

○ see #117 SEP 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr. ID RPH

I. Elizabeth Sells of the George & Joseph H. Selden
- Sarah Jane (line)

A. Earl Crouch

1. Donna Kaye Crouch b. 24 FEB 1941 MA 29 AUG 1964

() RALPH BROOKS NAVE b. 25 JUN 1940

a. PAUL EDWARD NAVE b. 24 JUL 1967

MA 11 JUL 1992 () ARRETTA LAMB

b. LONNIE BROOKS NAVE b. 13 SEP 1973

MA 6 JUL 1996 () LAURA JOHNSON

B. Ora Catherine Crouch

1. Richard William McCabe b. 2 NOV 1944 (Dayton, OH)
MA () PEGGY CALLAHAN

a. ROBERT WALTER MCCABE b. 17 MAY 1973

b. ANDREW DAVID MCCABE b. 11 MAR 1976

c. ANN-MARIE ALLISON JOYCE MCCABE
b. 23 MAY 1978

2. Elaine Susan McCabe b. 3 DEC 1946 (Dayton, OH)

MA () BRIAN GABLEMAN FROCK b. 17 APR 1943
(South Vienna, Harmony TSP, Clark Co, OH)

a. JEANNINE MICHELE FROCK b. 9 OCT 1978
(Dayton, OH)

○ See #117 SEP 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr. to RPH

I. Elizabeth Sells of the George & Joseph H. Seldan
- Sarah Jane (line)

A. Earl Crouch

1. Donna Kaye Crouch b. 24 FEB 1941 MD 29 AUG 1964

() RALPH BROOKS NAVE b. 25 JUN 1940

a. PAUL EDWARD NAVE b. 24 JUL 1967

MD 11 JUL 1992 () ARRETTA LAMB

b. LONNIE BROOKS NAVE b. 13 SEP 1973

MD 6 JUL 1996 () LAURA JOHNSON

B. Ora Catherine Crouch

1. Richard William McCabe b. 2 NOV 1944 (Dayton, OH)
MD () PEGGY CALLAHAN

a. ROBERT WALTER McCABE b. 17 MAY 1973

b. ANDREW DAVID McCABE b. 11 MAR 1976

c. ANN-MARIE ALLISON JOYCE McCABE ↑

b. 23 MAY 1978

2. Elaine Susan McCabe b. 3 DEC 1946 (Dayton, OH)

MD () BRIAN GABLEMAN FROCK b. 17 APR 1943

(South Vienna; Harmony TSP, Clark Co, OH)

a. JEANNINE MICHELE FROCK b. 9 OCT 1978

(Dayton, OH)

① See Str 9 JUN 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr. & R.M.

I. Elizabeth Sells of the George U / Joseph U subclass
- Sarah Jane U Sine

A. Cashier Crouch b. 24 FEB 1909 & 24 SEP 1909 (Bour-
Dandison Cem., Pickett Co, TN).

B. Earl Crouch b. 1910 & 5 NOV 1973 (Owensboro, KY)
md (1) Mary - -

1. Danna Kaye Crouch

C. Catherine Ova Crouch md Mac McCabe

1. Richard McCabe

2. Elaine McCabe ↑

D. Bonnie Crouch md William Lawler

1. Robert Lawler

2. Billy Lawler b. 1938 & 24 AUG 1981 (Manfordville, KY)

3. Betty Lawler

4. Beverly Lawler

E. Vannie Crouch b. 12 MAR 1916 (1) & 23 JAN 1919 (1) (Bour-
Dandison Cem., Pickett Co, TN)

F. Elsie Mae Crouch b. 29 JUL 1919 (Irvine, KY)

md (1st) 30 JUL 1938 (1) Clarence Everett Mahan, Sr. Div 1949

md (2nd) 25 FEB 1950 (1) E. Leroy Diltz

1. Betty Francis Mahan

2. Clarence Everett Mahan, Jr

3. Loun McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

4. Lisa McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

5. Brian McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

G. Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Sr

② See Str 17 SEP 1998 Charlie W. Crouch, Jr. & R.M.

Elaine Susan McCabe ↑ b. 3 DEC 1946 (Dayton, OH) md (1) Brian Gabelman

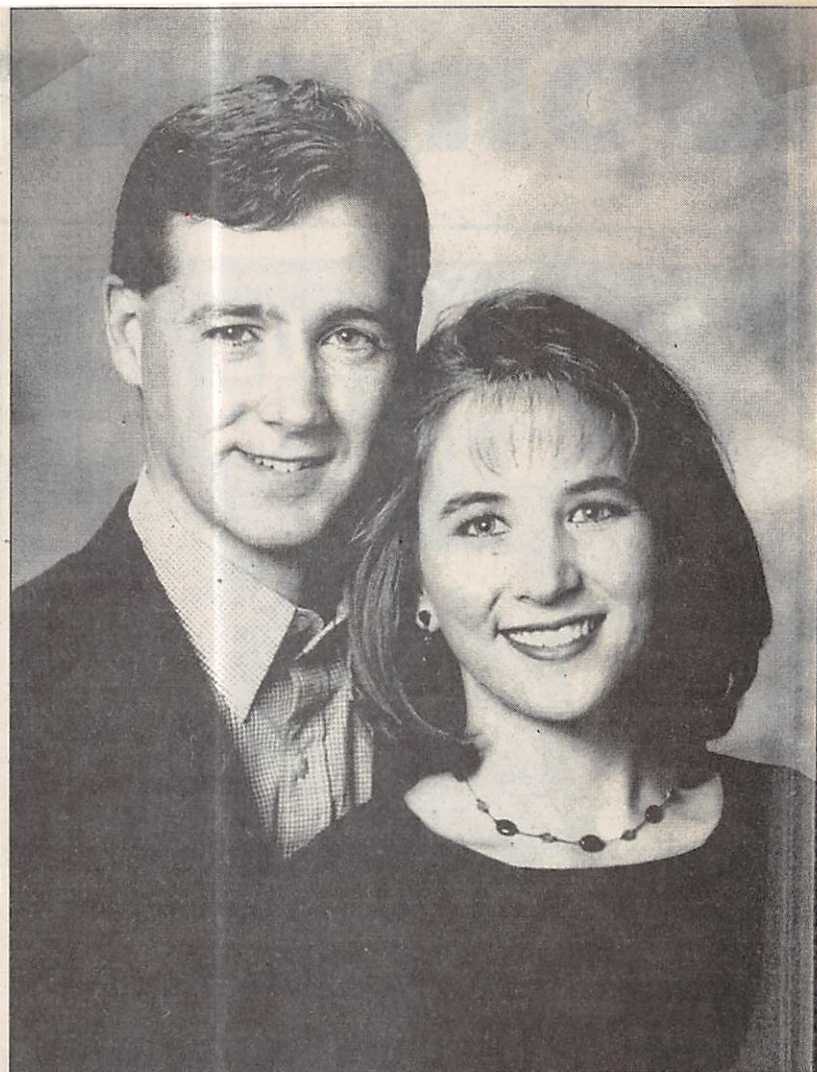
Froch b. 17 APR 1943 (South Vienna, Harmony TSP, Clark Co, OH). One child listed

JEANNE ELIZABETH McCABE

○ Apx Herald WED 25 MAR 1998 Apex, NC

JEANNE ELIZABETH McCABE

ROBERT CHRISTIAN SMITH



Jeanne Elizabeth McCabe and Chris Smith

McCabe, Smith to wed

Mr. and Mrs. John A. McCabe of Cary announce the engagement of their daughter, Jeanne Elizabeth McCabe to Robert Christian Smith of Terrell. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Larry Smith of Cary.

The wedding will be held at Cathedral of the Sacred Heart on Saturday, Nov. 14, 1998.

① See Ltr 9 JUN 1998 Charlie Woodruff Crouch, Jr. D R M

I. Elizabeth Sells of the George W / Joseph W subclass
- Sarah Jane W Sine

A. Cashier Crouch b 24 FEB 1909 d 24 SEP 1909 (Bour-
derson Cem., Pickett Co, TN)

B. Earl Crouch b 1910 d 5 NOV 1973 (Owensboro, KY)
md (1) Mary - -

1. Danna Kaye Crouch

C. Catherine Ova Crouch md Mac McCabe

1. Richard McCabe ↑

2. Elaine McCabe

D. Bonnie Crouch md William Lawler

1. Robert Lawler

2. Billy Lawler b 1938 d 24 AUG 1981 (Manfordville, KY)

3. Betty Lawler

4. Beverly Lawler

E. Vannie Crouch b 12 MAR 1916 (1) d 23 JAN 1919 (1) (Bour-
derson Cem., Pickett Co, TN)

F. Elsie Mae Crouch b 29 JUL 1919 (Irvine, KY)

md (1st) 30 JUL 1938 (1) Clarence Everett Mahan, Sr. Div 1949

md (2nd) 25 FEB 1950 (1) E. Leroy Diltz

1. Betty Francis Mahan

2. Clarence Everett Mahan, Jr

3. Loua McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

4. Lisa McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

5. Brian McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

G. Charlie Woodruff Crouch, Sr

② See Ltr 17 SEP 1998 Charlie Woodruff Crouch, Jr. D R M

Richard William McCabe b 12 NOV 1944 (Dayton, OH) md Peggy
Callahan. Three children listed

① See It 9 JUN 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr. D R M

I. Elizabeth Sells of the George U / Joseph U subclass
- Sarah Jane U Linn

A. Cashier Crouch b. 24 FEB 1909 d. 24 SEP 1909 (Bus-
Dawson Cem., Pickett Co, TN).

B. Earl Crouch b. 1910 d. 5 NOV 1973 (Owensboro, KY)
md (1) Mary - -

1. Danna Kaye Crouch

C. Catherine Ova Crouch md Mac McCabe ↑

1. Richard McCabe

2. Elaine McCabe

D. Bonnie Crouch md William Lawler

1. Robert Lawler

2. Billy Lawler b. 1938 d. 24 AUG 1981 (Munfordville, KY)

3. Betty Lawler

4. Beverly Lawler

E. Vannie Crouch b. 12 MAR 1916 (1) d. 23 JAN 1919 (1) (Bus-
Dawson Cem., Pickett Co, TN)

F. Elsie Mae Crouch b. 29 JUL 1919 (Irvine, KY)

md (1st) 30 JUL 1938 (1) Clarence Everett Mahan, Sr. Div 1949

md (2nd) 25 FEB 1950 (1) E. Leroy Diltz

1. Betty Francis Mahan

2. Clarence Everett Mahan, Jr

3. Len McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

4. Lisa McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

5. Brian McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

G. Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Sr

② See It 17 SEP 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr. D R M

Ova Catherine Crouch b. 5 APR 1912 md (1) Ralph Wilson McCabe

b. 9 SEP 1907 (Allen TSP, Danke Co, OH) d. 29 NOV 1972 (Kettering Mem.
Hosp., Dayton, OH) (Bus-Zion Cem., Blawieck TSP, Greene Co, OH)

○ see #117 SEP 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr. to RPH

I. Elizabeth Sells of the George & Joseph H. Seldan
- Sarah Jane (line)

A. Earl Crouch

1. Donna Kaye Crouch b. 24 FEB 1941 MA 29 AUG 1964

() RALPH BROOKS NAVE b. 25 JUN 1940

a. PAUL EDWARD NAVE b. 24 JUL 1967

MA 11 JUL 1992 () ARRETA LAMB

b. LONNIE BROOKS NAVE b. 13 SEP 1973

MA 6 JUL 1996 () LAURA JOHNSON

B. Ora Catherine Crouch

1. Richard William McCabe b. 2 NOV 1944 (Dayton, OH)

MA () PEGGY CALLAHAN

a. ROBERT WALTER MCCABE b. 17 MAY 1973

b. ANDREW DAVID MCCABE b. 11 MAR 1976

c. ANN-MARIE ALLISON JOYCE MCCABE

b. 23 MAY 1978

2. Elaine Susan McCabe b. 3 DEC 1946 (Dayton, OH)

MA () BRIAN GABLEMAN FROCK b. 17 APR 1943

(South Vienna; Harmony TSP, Clark Co, OH)

a. JEANNINE MICHELE FROCK b. 9 OCT 1978

(Dayton, OH)

○ RPA update on the "CAD" name in the Upchurch Family - 3 JUL 2013

The use of the nickname "CAD" for Nathan U, III, "CAD U, I"; Charles Clark U "CAD II"; and Charles Henry U "CAD III" remains as shown on the attached sheet dated 25 MAR 2004. They were Father, son, and Grandson. Many records reflect only the name "CAD" as if this was their actual formal, birth name which it was not.

However it now surfaces on the 1880 Census that a son of Nathan U, III (namely Nathan U, IV) was listed as McCadden Upchurch age 17. [Note that on the 1870 census this son, then age 7, was referred to as Nathan U (here Nathan U, IV)]

It seems reasonable to assume that the family had a reason to attach the name McCadden to their son Nathan U b. 1863 (RPA designation: Nathan U, IV) but we do not know what the reason was. Possibly Nathan U, III or his wife Martha A. Pope had a McCadden surname (or first name?) in their heritage.

A quick Ancestry.com search brought no good results. In future researches one needs to consider variant spellings such as: M^cADDEN, M^cCADDEN, M^cADEN, M^cCADEN; Mac---; etc, etc.

Note that children of Nathan U, III had 2 given names - so CAD U, I could have been NATHAN McCadden U.

CORNELIUS

MCCADDEN

Ozuluon Record THUR 28 MAR 1996 Zuluon, NC

I. LUCILLE MCCADDEN

A. CORNELIUS MCCADDEN ↑

Army Pvt. **Cornelius McCadden** has graduated from the Bradley fighting vehicle system mechanic course at Fort Knox, Ky.

In addition to basic combat training, the course instructed soldiers to perform maintenance on fighting vehicle systems, and the fundamentals of components and assemblies of engine, powertrain, suspension and steering controls. Use of special tools, test, measurement and diagnostic equipment was included.

McCadden is the son of Lucille McCadden of Spring Hope. He is a 1981 graduate of Southern Nash High School.

CORNELIUS

McCADDEN

① Zelulon Record THUR 29 JUN 1995 Zelulon, NC

I. Joshua McCadden
md (1) Lucille - -

A. Cornelius McCadden

Army Pvt. **Cornelius McCadden** has completed basic training at Fort Jackson, Columbia, S.C.

During the training, students received instruction in drill and ceremonies, weapons, map reading, tactics, military courtesy, military justice, first aid, and Army history and traditions.

McCadden is the son of Joshua McCadden of Turnersville, N.J., and Lucille McCadden of Spring Hope. The soldier is a 1981 graduate of Southern Nash High School.

JOSHUA

MCCADDEN

① Zelulou Record THUR 29 JUN 1995 Zelulou, NC

I. Joshua McCadden
md (1) Lucille - -

A. Cornelius McCadden

Army Pvt. Cornelius McCadden has completed basic training at Fort Jackson, Columbia, S.C.

During the training, students received instruction in drill and ceremonies, weapons, map reading, tactics, military courtesy, military justice, first aid, and Army history and traditions.

McCadden is the son of Joshua McCadden of Turnersville, N.J., and Lucille McCadden of Spring Hope. The soldier is a 1981 graduate of Southern Nash High School.

LUCILLE

MCCADDEN

① Zelulon Record THUR 28 MAR 1996 Zelulon, NC

I. LUCILLE MCCADDEN ↑

A. CORNELIUS MCCADDEN

Army Pvt. Cornelius McCadden has graduated from the Bradley fighting vehicle system mechanic course at Fort Knox, Ky.

In addition to basic combat training, the course instructed soldiers to perform maintenance on fighting vehicle systems, and the fundamentals of components and assemblies of engine, powertrain, suspension and steering controls. Use of special tools, test, measurement and diagnostic equipment was included.

McCadden is the son of Lucille McCadden of Spring Hope. He is a 1981 graduate of Southern Nash High School.

MCCADEN

○ RPA update on the "CAD" name in the Upchurch Family - 3 JUL 2013

The use of the nickname "CAD" for Nathan U, III, "CAD U, I"; Charles Clark U "CAD II"; and Charles Henry U "CAD III" remains as shown on the attached sheet dated 25 MAR 2004. They were Father, son, and grandson. Many records reflect only the name "CAD" as if this was their actual personal, birth name which it was not.

However it now appears on the 1880 Census that a son of Nathan U, III (namely Nathan U, IV) was listed as McCadden Upchurch age 17. [Note: that on the 1870 census this son, then age 7, was referred to as Nathan U (here Nathan U, IV)]

It seems reasonable to assume that the family had a reason to attach the name McCadden to their son Nathan U b 1863 (RPA designation: Nathan U, IV) but we do not know what the reason was. Possibly Nathan U, III or his wife Martha A. Pope had a McCadden surname (or first name?) in their heritage.

A quick Ancestry.com search brought no good results. In future researches one needs to consider variant spellings such as: M^cADDEN, M^cCADDEN, M^cADEN, M^cCADEN; Mac---; etc, etc.

Note that children of Nathan U, III had 2 given names - so CAD U, I could have been NATHAN McCadden U.

EULA EVELYN McCAFFERTY (PE) XID-18894

① See It 22 MAY 1987 Eleanor NMN U to RPU

Eula McCafferty was 1st of 3 wives of Dr. Harney B. U b ca 1870 (AL), son of John M. of the Millions

U IV / Abel U, Sr Subclan. They had 2 children
→ ERROR - should be Abel U, Sr / Bartley U Subclan - John U Line - RPU 26 APR 2004

② See Harney Burton U, Sr in 1921 book by T. M. Owens

Eula McCafferty; dau of John McCafferty, and
12 DEC 1895 (Carrollton, AL) Harney Burton U, Sr
b 5 NOV 1869 (Pickens Co, AL)

③ See Cem Records - Union Chapel Cem - Pickens Co, AL

Eula U [Eula McCafferty] is bur here. No date.
given: [Alates correspondant given dates
of b 12 MAY 1873 d 14 FEB 1901 - RPU]

④ AL MARRIAGES 1800-1920 In It 21 OCT 2002
Charles John Peterson, Jr to RPU

Husband	Wife	Alabama Marriage Records, 1800-1920	(COUNTY)
		Marriage date	Place
H. B. Upchurch	<u>Eula E. McCafferty</u> ↑	10 Dec 1895	Pickens
J. B. Upchurch	Pattie R. Gardner	18 Jan 1894	Pickens
J. W. Upchurch	Modine Hudgins	09 Oct 1890	Pickens
W. H. Upchurch	Miss Madie Sims	20 Dec 1898	Pickens
Conrad Johnson	Minnie Upchurch	25 or 26 Mar 1891	Pickens

⑤ Mg Records 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, H. B.

Wife: Eula E. MC CAFFERTY↑

Marriage

Marriage Date: 12 Dec 1895

Recorded in: Pickens, Alabama

Source: FHL Number 1290920

Dates: 1890-1895

6 RPU FOLLOWUP ON CONTACT FROM KENNOW COX E/S/O EULA EVELYN U - ABEL U / BARTLEY U SC - JOHN U LIND - 26 APR 2011 FIND A GRAVE

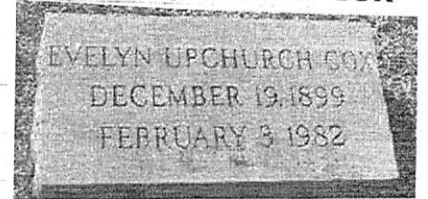
1930 CENSUS - AL
 PICKENS CO. - CARROLLTON

Clayton C Cox SR HD	1891	39 AL
Ella A Cox WIFE	1900	30
Francis Cox DAU	1923	7
Clayton C Cox JR	1925	5
John B Cox SON		4
		[4
		5/12]
Pat Cox SON	1927	2
		[2
		11/12]
Mary Cox DAU	1929	1
Francis R Cox MGT	1850	80

1940 CENSUS AL
 PICKENS CO
 CARROLLTON

Evelyn Cox HD	1900	40 AL
Frances Cox DAU	1923	17
Clayton Cox SON	1925	15
John B Cox SON	1926	14
Pat Cox SON	1928	12
Mary Cox DAU	1929	11

Evelyn Upchurch Cox



Sibling:
 Mary Lucile Upchurch Reed (1896 - 1971)*
 Evelyn Upchurch Cox (1899 - 1982)

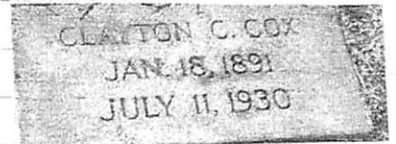
Parents:
 Harvey Burton Upchurch (1869 - 1924)
 Eula Evelyn McCafferty Upchurch (1873 - 1901)

Clayton C. Cox

Birth: Jan. 18, 1891
 Death: Jul. 11, 1930
 Pickens County
 Alabama, USA

Burial:
 Carrollton Cemetery
 Carrollton
 Pickens County
 Alabama, USA

Husband of Eula Evelyn Upchurch.



I. ABEL U, SR - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BARTLEY U

1. JOHN U

2. HARVEY BURTON U, SR M.D

3. MD (1ST OF 3) EULA EVELYN MCCAFFERTY

4. MARY LUCILLE U

5. M. EULA EVELYN U MD () CLAYTON C. COX, SR

6. (I) FRANCES COX

7. (II) CLAYTON C. COX, JR MD () MARIE SHAW

8. (III) HARVEY BURTON COX, SR MD () J. B.

9. (IV) PAT COX F/O KENNOW COX

10. (V) MARY COX

United States Obituary

John Cox Death Date: 9 Apr 2012

Birth Date: 21 Oct 1925

Birth Place: Carrollton, Alabama,

Residence (at time) Huntsville, Alabama,

Spouse's Name: Jeannine Burkhalter Cox

Children's Names: John B. Cox, Jr. (Burt) and

his wife Faye and Jeanne Allen and her husband Bobby

United States Obituary Marie Shaw Cox

Spouse's Name: Clayton C. "Booty" Cox, Jr

Parents' Names: Willis and Virginia Shaw

Newspaper Title: Pickens County Herald newspaper
 Carrollton, AL,

Birth Date: 1 Dec 1928 Death Date: 19 Sep 2010

Residence (at time) Pickens County

Children's Names: Carolyn (Stephen) Durel, Northport;

David (Ginny) Cox, Hoover; Mike

(Amy) Cox, Carrollton, Number of 6

and Keith Cox, Carrollton Grandchildren:

U.S., Social Security Death Index,

BORN: 27 Apr 1927 Died: 25 Feb 2011

Name: **Pat Cox**

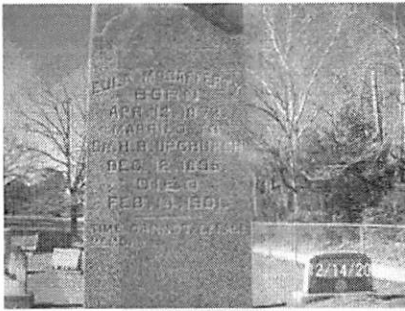
Last Residence: 63368 O'Fallon, Missouri,

State (Year) SSN Alabama (Before 1951)

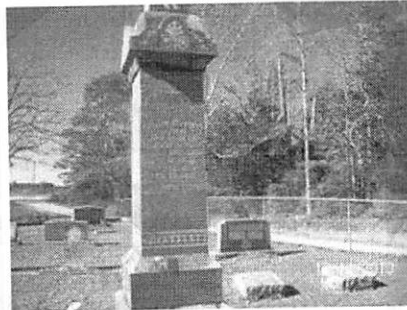
EULA EVELYN McCAFFERTY (163) X50-18894

⑦ FROM FIND A GRAVE - RPU 26 APR 2014

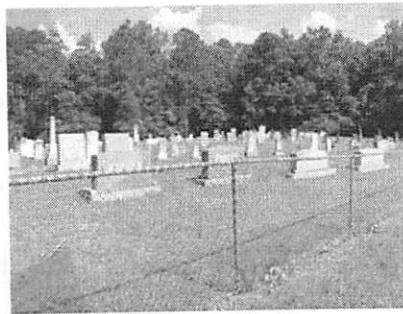
Eula Evelyn McCafferty Upchurch



Added by: [AZ](#)



Added by: [AZ](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Betty Radugge](#)

Birth: May 12, 1873
Pickens County
Alabama, USA
Death: Feb. 14, 1901
Pickens County
Alabama, USA

Daughter of John Cornelius McCafferty and Mary Ann Wier. The third Wife of Dr. Harvey Burton Upchurch. ↳ [LIST OF 3 - RPA]

Family links:

Parents:

John Cornelius McCAFFERTY (1845 - 1914)
Mary Albertine Wier McCafferty (1851 - 1920)

Spouse:

Harvey Burton Upchurch (1869 - 1924)*

Children:

Mary Lucile Upchurch Reed (1896 - 1971)*
Evelyn Upchurch Cox (1899 - 1982)*

Siblings:

Eula Evelyn McCafferty Upchurch (1873 - 1901)

William Vestal McCafferty (1875 - 1915)*

Emit Luther McCafferty (1877 - 1946)*

Harvey Wier McCafferty (1879 - 1960)*

Hugh Cornelius McCafferty (1882 - 1940)*

Annie Earline McCafferty Owings (1884 - 1951)*

Bessie Wier McCafferty Beasley (1889 - 1985)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Union Chapel Cemetery

Dillburg

Pickens County

Alabama, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Larry Boyd](#)

Record added: Mar 09, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 18305352

MARY PATRICE M'CAFFERY XID-22202

① See Ht 22 FEB 1989 Ray Alan Sparks to RPA

Pat McCarthy ↑ and Donald Sparks b 1 FEB 1922
(Burbank, TX) & 1 APR 1955, son of Zela Frank Sparks
& gr of Mary Delaney ↓ of the Richard H, III / Clarence
H Subdan and the Charles H / Charity H Subdan.

② See Ht 24 MAR 1989 Ray Alan Sparks to RPA

June Donald Sparks (→ June Donald Meares
→ Donald S. Meares) and OCT 1945 (South
Bend, IN) Mary Patrice M'caffery b South
Bend, IN. They had 5 children. Don died of
cancer in Green Valley, AZ. He was cremated
in Tucson, AZ. He went by Don. He was
b in Burk Burnett, TX.

JOHN M^cCAFFETY

- ① See Harney Burton U^s in 1921 book by T.M. Owen
John M^cCaffety had a dau Eula M^cCaffety
who md 12 DEC 1895 (Carrollton, ~~GA~~ AL)
Harney Burton U^s b 5 NOV 1869 (Peaches Co, AL).

JOHN McCAGE

XID-6657

① see letter rec'd 4 APR 1981 by RPH from James Clayton Derrmon.
John McCage was 2nd hus of Becky U. U.
5 FEB 1946. She was 1st Jean Simmons.
Becky was dau of Vernon Wayne U, gd of
Derrmon Faust U, ggd of Samuel P. U U
AUG 1852 (AG).

DAVID

MCCLAIR

○ See Str. 5 JAN 2001 & 20 JAN 2001 sue Ann Elliott & RA

I. George W - Head of Clan

A. Shadrach W

1. Rebecca W

a. Niram Watson

i. Abner Watson md (?) Sarah "Arco" Bushman.

(I) Floyd Watson b 22 OCT 1918 d 22 FEB 1976 md (?)
Rosetta Thompson.

(A) Joyce Watson b 22 NOV 1948 () md () DUELL KENNEDY

(1) Patricia Kennedy b 16 NOV 1971 md () Michael
HANEMAN - No issue

(2) Sharon Rose Kennedy b 9 SEP 1973 () md ()
Bobby Johnson.

(a) Matthew Willard Johnson b 29 NOV 1993

(b) Adam Taylor Johnson b 28 MAY 1996

(c) - - Johnson (F) due MAY 2001

(B) Eugene Watson b 6 FEB 1953 - Not named - 1 son?

(C) Mary Ina Watson b 30 AUG 1955 md (1st) David Keeton
- he died in a car wreck; md (2nd) Jerry Burns

(1) Angela Keeton "Angie" md () - - - 1 daughter

(2) Bruce Burns md () - - -

(a) Hunter Burns

(3) Terry Burns

(D) Ella May Watson b 9 JUN 1958 md (1st) Dennis Dykes - DW;

(1) Amy Dykes md () David McClair ↑

(E) Susie Jane Watson b 6 JAN 1962 md () Charles Mount
- Annulled - [Susie md (2nd) - - SHELTON ?]

(1) BRIAN MOUNT b abt 1981

(2) JENIFER MOUNT b abt 1983

(3) Amber Mount b abt 1989

(F) Jimmie Watson b 14 DEC 1964 - Not named

(G) Billy Joe Watson b 4 NOV 1967 md () Sherry Johnson - ^{NO} issue

○ See Str 30 SEP 1998 Marcella Janet Blackburn & LBY

I. Samuel Walter Blackburn of the Joseph H. Ambrose

F. U Subgroups - John W. U Line

A. Marcella Janet Blackburn

1. James Frank Isom

a. Randall Frank Isom

i. IAN FRANK ISOM to 10 AUG 1991

b. Darla Rae Isom (Maid) (Lake Tahoe, NV)

KYLE MCCAIN

i. DYLAN BLAIN MCCAIN to 21 SEP 1995

2. Gerald Adrian Isom

a. Jena Lynn Isom (Maid) (Pepperdine

College Chapel, Malibu, CA) MARCO de LEON

B. Vesta Gaynelle Blackburn

1. Kenneth Dale Adams

a. Megan Ann Adams

i. MARKUS JORDAN ADAMS to 30 APR 1995

2. Becky Deann Adams

a. Shannon Dyan Johnson

i. ROBERT TYLER JOHNSON to 9 JUL 1995

ELIZABETH

MCCAIN

○ See Str 20 MAY 2002 Cynthia Ann Madden & RPU

I. Benjamin U - Head of class

A. Elizabeth U

1. James Ludwell Carpenter

a. John Carpenter

i. Ann Jane Carpenter - Descendants Below

- 8 William H. Howell b: 1852 d: 1886
- 8 Samuel G. Howell b: Aug 1855
 - + Tennie b: 1856
 - + Nancy C. Cook b: Jan 1862
 - + Mary C. Baker b: 1855
- 8 Lelia J. W. Howell b: 5 Jun 1856 d: 30 Apr 1892
 - + John Augustus Hare b: Aug 1844 d: 1 Nov 1924
 - 9 Anna Florence Hare b: 6 Sep 1873 d: 8 Sep 1958
 - + George G. Gresham
 - 9 Mary May Hare b: 24 Apr 1876 d: 19 Oct 1922
 - + John W. Shornacy
 - 9 Lelia Augusta Hare b: 16 Oct 1877 d: 4 Sep 1938
 - + Thomas Rice
 - 9 Thomas William Hare b: 10 Nov 1879 d: 27 Jun 1963
 - + Laura Etta Sims
 - 9 Joseph Lucius Hare b: 23 Aug 1882 d: 8 Dec 1901
 - 9 Josephine Irene Hare b: 9 Nov 1886 d: 14 Jan 1930
 - + Thomas Alonzo Greer b: 16 Aug 1880 d: 8 Nov 194
 - 10 Wesley Aquilla Greer b: 1 Apr 1904 d: 6 Dec
 - + Buna Edna Duffel b: 17 Apr 1903 d: 31 Oct 19
 - 10 Charles Leon Greer b: 17 Aug 1905 d: 25 Aug 1
 - + Eula Pearl Flurry b: 7 Nov 1906
 - 10 Herman Edgar Greer b: 9 Jun 1907 d: 22 Jul 1
 - + Dorothy Maude Boles b: 9 May 1913 d: 22 Mar
 - 10 Irene Laverne Greer b: 22 Apr 1909
 - + Robert Fontain Williams b: 22 Mar 1902 d: 17
 - + Pleasant Franklin (Phil) Sanders b: 1903 d:
 - 10 Myrtle Elizabeth Greer b: 27 Nov 1911
 - + Walter Ray Burnett b: 8 Feb 1906 d: 2 Apr
 - 10 Martha Marie Greer b: 25 Jan 1913 d: 16 Jul 1
 - + Francis Nelson Hooten b: 17 Aug 1917 d: Jul
 - + William Wayne (Poage) Ramsey
 - 10 Mary Lou Greer b: 3 Mar 1914 d: 24 Apr 1982
 - + Orville Clyde Davenport b: 16 Jan 1906 d: 12
 - + Dudley Brisco
 - 10 Clarence McClain Greer b: 13 Jun 1916 d: 14 N
 - + Mary Ann White b: 25 Jul 1917
 - 10 Ruth Mae Greer b: 15 Jun 1918 d: 23 Feb 1991
 - + John Rex Murray b: 14 Mar 1909 d: 10 Nov 198
 - 10 Billy Joe Greer b: 7 Apr 1921 d: 8 Jul 1977
 - + Elizabeth McCain b: 31 Dec 0022
 - 10 Ava Kathleen Greer b: 11 Jan 1924 d: 25 Dec 1
 - 9 Elizabeth Ruth Hare b: 16 Jan 1886 d: 26 Sep 1889
 - 9 Edna Pearl Hare b: 29 Feb 1888
 - + Will Bessey
 - 9 John Dabney Hare b: 1 Mar 1890 d: 28 Sep 1973
 - + Annie May
 - 9 Bryan Edward Hare b: 30 Apr 1892 d: INT 0007 (7 We
 - 8 Edgar J. Howell b: 1860 d: 13 Mar 1949
 - + Clara McCormick b: 1867
 - 8 Novie L. Howell b: 1872
 - + W. T. Hinton b: 1859
 - 8 B. May Howell b: May 1874 d: 1960
 - + Ida M. Parker b: 1886 d: 1972

GEORGE W

MCCAIN

NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY
COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANARIN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

UNIT: 2ND REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS PAGE(S)

BULWINEST
RET N.C. STATE
TROOPS

Organized at Camp Advance, Garysburg, N.C.
Northhampton Co, NC early JUNE 1861

1ST, 2ND, 3RD REGTS
OF N.C. STATE TROOPS
(SERVED TOGETHER)

COMPANY F Organized in Craven Co, NC and enlisted 27 MAY 1861
at New Bern, N.C

△ CHAMPION, WILLIAM G., Private
Enlisted in Wake County on April 15, 1864, for the war. September-October, 1864, muster roll carries the remark: "Cancelled."

△★ CHILDERS, NOAH A., Private
Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Present or accounted for until wounded and captured at Strasburg, Virginia, October 19, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred for exchange to Venus Point, Savannah River, Georgia, October 29, 1864. Declared exchanged at Venus Point on November 15, 1864.

△ CHILDRESS, WILLIAM F., Private
Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Admitted to hospital at Charlottesville, Virginia, September 26, 1864, with "debilitas" and furloughed for 30 days on October 5, 1864.

△ CHRISTOPHER, D., Private
Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. September-October, 1864, muster roll carries the remark: "Cancelled."

△ EVANS, TYSON, Private
Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Captured at Winchester, Virginia, September 19, 1864, and confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until paroled and transferred to Aiken's Landing, Virginia, March 15, 1865, for exchange. Declared exchanged on March 18, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, March 19, 1865, with "diarrhoea chronic" and furloughed for 30 days on March 23, 1865.

△ EVANS, WILLIAM, Private
Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Present or accounted for on company muster rolls through October, 1864. Admitted to hospital on March 21, 1865, at Petersburg, Virginia, where he was captured April 3, 1865. Died in hospital at Danville, Virginia. Hospital records give two dates of death: April 17, 1865, "from the effects of a burn," and April 22, 1865, of "ambustio from explosion."

△ HEFFNER, M. H., Private
Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. September-October, 1864, muster roll reports him with the remark: "Cancelled." Paroled at Newton, N. C., April 19, 1865.

△ JACKSON, L. S., Private
Enlisted in Wake County on August 15, 1862, for the war. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863.

△ McCAIN, GEORGE W., Private
Enlisted in Wake County on June 6, 1864, for the war. Wounded in the right lung and right leg and captured at Winchester, Virginia, September 19, 1864. Confined in hospitals until paroled for exchange at Fort McHenry, Maryland, February 10, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, March 4, 1865, and furloughed for 60 days on March 9, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Charlotte on April 10, 1865, and furloughed on April 14, 1865.

△ POTEAT, JOHN A., Private
Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Present or accounted for until paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

△ MEADOWS, WILLIAM CALLOWAY, Private
Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Wounded at Cedar Creek, Virginia, October 19, 1864. Captured at Petersburg, Virginia, April 3, 1865, and confined at Hart's Island, New York Harbor, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 19, 1865.

△ MORTON, ROBERT S., Private
Resided in Anson County and enlisted in Wake County at age 26, August 15, 1862, for the war. Detailed as guard in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, April 10, 1864. Reported as absent on detail through October, 1864. Captured in hospital at Richmond, April 3, 1865, and paroled on April 24, 1865.

△ MOTEN, M., Private
Born in Anson County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 28, August 15, 1862, for the war. Discharged at Danville, Virginia, April 2, 1863, by reason of "phthisis pulmonalis."

△ NEWTON, WILLIAM, Private
Born in Anson County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 40, August 15, 1862, for the war as a substitute for — Ingraham. Discharged at Richmond, Virginia, October 28, 1862, by reason of "double hernia and threatened paralysis of the left arm."

△ SHEW, WILEY, Private
Enlisted in Wake County on March 1, 1864, for the war. Reported as absent wounded "since June 2, 1864." Admitted to hospital at Danville, Virginia, June 4, 1864, and furloughed on June 7, 1864. Company muster rolls report him as absent wounded through October, 1864.

△ WAUL, A. G., Private
Born in Anson County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 28, August 15, 1862, for the war. Discharged November 2, 1863, by reason of "spinal irritation, disease kidneys, dyspepsia, synovitis (chronic) affecting right knee joint."

△ WEBB, THOMAS H., Private
Resided in Anson County and enlisted in Wake County at age 34, August 15, 1862, for the war. Killed at South Mountain, Maryland, September 14, 1862.

△★ WEST, URIAH, Private
Resided as a farmer in Sampson County prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 30, August 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863, and returned to duty from hospital at Raleigh on June 2, 1864. Captured at Harper's Farm, Virginia, April 6, 1865, and confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 21, 1865.

△★ TEW, L., Private
Enlisted in Wake County on August 15, 1862, for the war. Captured at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862, and confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware, until paroled and exchanged at Aiken's Landing, Virginia, November 10, 1862. Died in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, October 26, 1862.

KYLE

MCCAIN

XJD-60984

○ See Str 30 SEP 1998 Marcella Janet Blackburn Ad 204

I. Samuel Walter Blackburn of the Joseph H / Ambrose

F. U Subgroups - John W. U Line

A. Marcella Janet Blackburn

1. James Frank Isom

a. Randall Frank Isom

i. IAN FRANK ISOM to 10 AUG 1991

b. Darla Rae Isom (ma) (2nd) (Lake Tahoe, NV)

KYLE MCCAIN ↑

i. DYLAN BLAIN MCCAIN to 21 SEP 1995

2. Gerald Adrian Isom

a. Jana Lynn Isom (ma) (Pepperdine

College Chapel, Malibu, CA) MARCO de LEON

B. V ysta Gaynelle Blackburn

1. Kenneth Dale Adams

a. Megan Ann Adams

i. MARKUS JORDAN ADAMS to 30 APR 1995

2. Becky Deanna Adams

a. Shannon Bryan Johnson

i. ROBERT TYLER JOHNSON to 9 JUL 1995

MICHAEL C

MCCAIN

○ The Apex Herald WED 4 JAN 1995 Apex, NC

Michael McClain is serving off the coast of Bosnia

Navy Seaman Apprentice Michael C. McClain, a 1993 graduate of Apex Senior High School of Apex, has been serving off the coast of Bosnia-Herzegovina with the amphibious assault ship USS Nassau, the lead ship of the USS Nassau Amphibious Ready Group.

McClain is one of nearly 1,600 Sailors and 2,000 Marines who were ordered off the coast of Bosnia as a prudent measure in light of recent developments. U.S. naval forces have maintained a continuous presence in the Adriatic Sea in support of United Nations operations there since July 1992.

McClain left the U.S. in late October for a six-month overseas deployment with the ARG which includes USS Nassau, USS Gunston Hall, USS Ponce and the

22nd Marine Expeditionary Unit. Departing from Norfolk, Va., McClain traveled to the Mediterranean Sea where the ARG was scheduled to take part in several multinational amphibious landing exercises.

The USS Nassau ARG and its embarked Marine force present a formidable presence, capable of moving nearly 500 miles a day and sustaining themselves for months forward deployed. With helicopters, conventional landing craft and high speed air cushioned assault crafts, the Nassau ARG can conduct a variety of missions from reconnaissance and amphibious assaults to evacuating civilians and providing humanitarian aid.

McClain's involvement in the deployment is an example of how the Navy and Marine Corps team is designed to operate overseas and respond quickly when needed. Whether delivering humanitarian assistance, cargo, or troops from the sea, these highly-trained naval forces provide a unique crisis-response option, which can be withdrawn quickly when no longer needed.

○ From Those Mississippi Upchurches (42, pg 33)

I. Virgie Mary U [of the Abel U, Sr] James Latham U, Sr Suburban [John C. U Lane] b 30 MAY 1891

md 4 APR 1915 (Sunflower Co, MS) Ralph Mills b 23 NOV 1891 d 1918 - Two children: Ralph U. Mills & Mary Katherine Mills

A. Ralph Upchurch Mills b 15 JUN 1916 (Brew, Sunflower Co, MS) d 11 JUN 1980 (Rosedale, MS) (Bur - New Cleveland Cem, Cleveland, Bolivar Co, MS) md 27 MAR 1942 (Cleveland, MS) Mary Glenda Ingram [daug of Graves Cleveland Ingram & Laura Ellen Permenter] b 9 MAR 1918 (Merigold, MS) d 27 MAY 1980 (North Bolivar County Hosp, Cleveland, MS) (Bur - AS HVS)

1. Virginia Ellen Mills b 13 JAN 1943 (Bolivar Co, MS) md APR 1962 () Lester Harris Denley, Sr

a. Lester Harris Denley, Jr

b. Melissa Denley

c. Sue Ellen Denley

2. Glenda Anne Mills b 1 NOV 1945 (Bolivar Co, MS) md 28 JAN 1966 (Brew, MS - Methodist Church)

Babily Samuel Christopher [son of or Alton Christopher & Nancy Gladys McCain] b 20 OCT 1944 (Cleveland, MS)

a. Laura Elizabeth Christopherson b 20 OCT 1970 (Jackson, Hinds Co, MS)

b. David Mills Christopher b 28 AUG 1974 (Jackson, MS)

3. Rebecca Sue Mills "Becky" b 21 FEB 1949 (Bolivar Co, MS) md 19 OCT 1973 Dennis Brooks

4. Dorothy Elizabeth Mills b 6 DEC 1951 (Bolivar Co, MS)

OTTILLIE MCCAIN

XID-19375

① Ottillie McCain b 1941 and ¹⁹⁶⁵ Charles Doughty U
b 1941, one child. Charles is son of John
Calvin U, gr of Marwin Evans U of
Charles / Thomas Gay U Sr class (29, pg 64a).

NOVELLA M'CALEB

①

○ Card below rec'd from Belle West in her 11 DEC 1979 JET to R04

Frankly, the paper is informative-but DULL!

November 21, 1979

Dear Belle,

Your letter of 9th flatters us! So happy to send you a copy as soon as the "Turkey Day" is behind us - house guests - 10 for dinner, etc! The paper needs editing for others to use it - Catherine can xerox it at her office for you - so your nice, too generous check will be added to our treasury. — Am telling Margaret Alkek of your interest. She's having FUN now travel a lot with Albert - feeling "great!" — Would Dr. Upchurch be interested in a newsletter? Would be glad to send him one - he sounds interesting. (I belong to garden club - but am n.g. at it!). Thanks for being interested in "Settling the Colonies!"

Sincerely,

Novella

Back of above card - addressed to Mrs Belle J. West
From: 102 Village Drive, Kennell, TX 78028

NOVEMBER NEWSLETTER

MICHAEL UPCHURCH CHAPTER COLONIAL DAMES XVII CENTURY

GREETINGS! If you were not present at our October 3 meeting you missed Mildred Bolding's interesting and informative program, "The Settling of the American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century." This was a chronological account of the colonization of Virginia, then the New England Colonies, the Middle Colonies, and later the Southern Colonies, and of the various nationalities and motives promoting the settlement of the New World. This was an excellent background for our 1979-1981 theme, "Colonial Cultures."

Expressions of appreciation for the donation of \$200 for books on genealogy were received from the Bandera Library and from the Butt-Holdsworth Memorial Library of Kerrville.

Most dues of \$13.00 (national, state, and local) have been paid, but if yours have not, remember, December 1 is the deadline. Make check payable to Treasurer, Michael Upchurch Chapter CDXVIIC, and mail to Catherine McCaleb, 102 Village Drive, Kerrville, Texas 78028.

MEETINGS (first Wednesday in October, December, February, and May)

DEC. 5 - 2:00 p.m. - REA Building, Bandera

Election of delegates and alternates to State Conference, Temple,
February 14 and 15, 1980

Hostesses: Bandera members

Program: A Colonial Christmas, by Mrs. James B. Brady

FEB. 6 - 12:00 p.m. - The Ruff House, Fredericksburg - covered dish luncheon

Hostesses: Mrs. A. P. Bolding, Jr., Mrs. Louts Domingues, and Mrs.
F. J. Schluter

Program: Colonial Kitchens and Cookery, by Mrs. Roberta Smith

MAY 7 - 12:00 p.m. - The Tick Tock Club, 2124 Sidney Baker, Kerrville - luncheon

Hostesses: Mrs. Morris Morgan, Mrs. T. M. Daniel, and Mrs. A. M.
Weir

Looking forward to seeing each of you in Bandera on December 5!

HAVE A HAPPY THANKSGIVING, remembering our colonial ancestors who made such a celebration possible today.

Novella McCaleb

Novella McCaleb, President
102 Village Drive
Kerrville, Texas 78028

*Your interesting letter
was appreciated - and
sent on to dear Margaret
Atker.*

*Do wish you could be
with us.*

H.M.

ANDREW JACKSON MCCALL

① FROM EMAIL 20 MAY 2016 POLLY K. HEISINGER TO RPV

I. SHERWOOD 4 - HEAD OF CLAN

A. NANCY 4 WOLF MICHAEL BANTNER

1. GEORGE JOHAN BANTNER

a. GEORGE WASHINGTON BANTNER - 1 OF 13

Δ i. WILLIAM ALONZO BANTNER

14. WILLIAM ALONZO⁴ BANTNER (George Washington³, George Johan², Michael Painter¹) was born on
Δ 23 Jul 1863 in NC. He died on 20 Dec 1934 in Transylvania Co., NC. He married (1) CAROLINE
ΔΔ CATHERINE MCCALL, daughter of Andrew Jackson McCall and Selena Galloway, on 27 Dec 1888 in
Transylvania Co., NC. She was born on 14 Sep 1868 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 07 Aug
Δ 1899. He married (2) MARTHA MEESE in 1919. She was born in 1874.

Notes for William Alonzo Banther:

1870 census: living at home

1880 census: living at home

1900 census: He lived in Gloucester.

1910 census: He lived in Gloucester, age 46, widowed.

William Alonzo Banther and Caroline Catherine McCall had the following children:

- i. Δ CARDELLA⁵ BANTNER was born in Apr 1890 in NC. She married PRESTON L. TAYLOR.
Δ He was born about 1887.

Notes for Cardella Banther:

1900 census: living at home, listed as Della

1910 census: living at home, with her father

1940 census: She was with Preston.

Notes for Preston L. Taylor:

1940 census: He was farming in Palestine, Pickens Co., SC.

- ii. Δ LEWIS TINSLEY BANTNER was born in Aug 1892 in NC. He died in 1971.

Notes for Lewis Tinsley Banther:

1900 census: living at home

1910 census: living at home

- iii. Δ ERNEST BANTNER was born on 18 Sep 1894 in NC. He died on 18 Oct 1900.

Notes for Ernest Banther:

1900 census: living at home

- iv. Δ LOONIE BANTNER was born on 29 Nov 1896 in NC. He died on 02 Nov 1964. He
Δ married MAUDE ANDERS. She was born on 20 Dec 1898. She died on 27 Feb 1962
in Transylvania Co., NC.

Notes for Loonie Banther:

1900 census: living at home

1910 census: living at home

1920 census: He was in Gloucester.

- v. Δ JUANITA C. BANTNER was born on 13 Apr 1898 in NC. She died on 01 Jan 1918.

Notes for Juanita C. Banther:

1900 census: She was living with her grand-parents, two doors from her widowed
father.

1910 census: living at home

BILL

MCCALL

○ The Apex Herald THUR 16 MAR 2000 Apex, NC

I. Garland T. Mills

md () LIZZIE USRY

A. Billie Mills (F)

md () Bill McCall?

1. Joel McCall (A)

B. Sadie Mills md () -- NUTT

C. JERRIE MILLS (F)

md () Horace Murray.

LIZZIE USRY MILLS

Lizzie Usry Mills, age 100, of 5600 Roxboro Rd. Durham died at Durham Regional Hospital March 8 due to an extended illness.

Mrs. Mills was a former resident of Apex, a devoted homemaker and farmer. She was a faithful member of Olive Chapel Baptist Church for 84 years, a loving wife, mother grandmother and very special to all who knew her.

Funeral services were held of Saturday, March 11, in the Olive Chapel Baptist Church. Officiating at the service were Dr. Mark Crumpler and a grandson, Dr. Joel McCall. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Mills was preceded in death by her husband, Garland T. Mills in 1975.

Survivors are: Three daughters: Sadie Nutt of Durham, Billie McCall and husband Bill of St. Petersburg, Fl., Jerrie Murray and husband Horace of Emerald Isle, NC. Nine grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and four great-great grandchildren.

CAROLINE CATHERINE MCCALL

① FROM EMAIL 20 MAY 2016 POLLY K. HEISINGER TO RPO

I. SHERWOOD 4 - HEAD OF CLAN

A. NANCY 4 WOLF MICHAEL BANTNER

I. GEORGE JOHAN BANTNER

G. GEORGE WASHINGTON BANTNER - 1 OF 13

Δ i. WILLIAM ALONZO BANTNER

14. WILLIAM ALONZO⁴ BANTNER (George Washington³, George Johan², Michael Painter¹) was born on
Δ 23 Jul 1863 in NC. He died on 20 Dec 1934 in Transylvania Co., NC. He married (1) CAROLINE
ΔΔ CATHERINE MCCALL, daughter of Andrew Jackson McCall and Selena Galloway, on 27 Dec 1888 in
Transylvania Co., NC. She was born on 14 Sep 1868 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 07 Aug
Δ 1899. He married (2) MARTHA MEESE in 1919. She was born in 1874.

Notes for William Alonzo Banther:

1870 census: living at home

1880 census: living at home

1900 census: He lived in Gloucester.

1910 census: He lived in Gloucester, age 46, widowed.

William Alonzo Banther and Caroline Catherine McCall had the following children:

- i. Δ CARDELLA⁵ BANTNER was born in Apr 1890 in NC. She married PRESTON L. TAYLOR.
Δ He was born about 1887.

Notes for Cardella Banther:

1900 census: living at home, listed as Della

1910 census: living at home, with her father

1940 census: She was with Preston.

Notes for Preston L. Taylor:

1940 census: He was farming in Palestine, Pickens Co., SC.

- ii. Δ LEWIS TINSLEY BANTNER was born in Aug 1892 in NC. He died in 1971.

Notes for Lewis Tinsley Banther:

1900 census: living at home

1910 census: living at home

- iii. Δ ERNEST BANTNER was born on 18 Sep 1894 in NC. He died on 18 Oct 1900.

Notes for Ernest Banther:

1900 census: living at home

- iv. Δ LOONIE BANTNER was born on 29 Nov 1896 in NC. He died on 02 Nov 1964. He
Δ married MAUDE ANDERS. She was born on 20 Dec 1898. She died on 27 Feb 1962
in Transylvania Co., NC.

Notes for Loonie Banther:

1900 census: living at home

1910 census: living at home

1920 census: He was in Gloucester.

- v. Δ JUANITA C. BANTNER was born on 13 Apr 1898 in NC. She died on 01 Jan 1918.

Notes for Juanita C. Banther:

1900 census: She was living with her grand-parents, two doors from her widowed
father.

1910 census: living at home

CLIFTON HALL McCALL

○ Western Wake Herald WED 4 JUL 1990 Apex, NC

CLIFTON H. McCALL

Clifton Hall McCall, 77, of Rt. 1, Ellerbe, died June 28 at his home. He was a retired shop foreman with A.G. Boone Co. of Raleigh.

His funeral was June 30 at Carter Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Hobart Burnside and the Rev. Williams Wells officiating. Burial was in Jones Springs United Methodist Church Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Mildred Covington McCall of the home; a son, Edward McCall of Apex; two brothers, Bill McCall of Charlotte and Cecil McCall of Ellerbe; six sisters, Corrine Pusser and Marie Blue of West End, Edna Gaddy of Pinehurst, Sadie Maurer of Aberdeen, Louise McFall of Charlotte and Reba Munn of High Point; two grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

Memorials may be made to the Jones Springs United Methodist Church, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338, or to the charity of the donor's choice.

DANIEL M McCALL

FROM EMAIL 20 MAY 2016 PALLY K. HLEISINGER TO RDU

I. SHERWOOD U (HEAD OF CLAN) → NANCY U MOLL MICHAEL BANTHER

1. GEORGE JOHAN BANTHER

△
G. GEORGE
WASHINGTON
BANTHER SR
- 1 of
13

- 8. GEORGE WASHINGTON³ BANTHER (George Johan², Michael Painter¹) was born on 22 Jan 1843 in Rutherford Co., NC. He died on 06 Jul 1923 in Lake Toxaway, Transylvania Co., NC. He married (1) SARAH LAVADA GALLOWAY on 17 Dec 1862 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was born on 07 Jun 1838 in Jackson Co., NC. She died in 1900. He married (2) MARGARET A. UNKNOWN in 1909. She was born on 04 May 1864 in NC. She died on 27 Jun 1915 in Transylvania Co., NC. He married (3) EMMA ESTELL TEAGUE in 1915 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was born about 1881 in NC. She died in 1930.

Notes for Emma Estell Teague:
1920 census: living with Washington

Notes for George Washington Banther:
1850 census: not living at home, there is a "William" who would be the right age for George W.
1860 census: living at home, he was 15, a day laborer.
1870 census: He was a farmer with \$29 in personal property. He lists his age as 29.
1880 census: He was a farmer in Gloucester, living next to his widowed mother.
1900 census: He was living in Gloucester.
1910 census: He was living in Gloucester, Transylvania Co., NC. living with second wife Margaret Wood and her daughter Sarah B. J. Wood.
1920 census: He lived in Hogback with his wife, Emma E. (Elmira?)

There are 2 marriage dates for George and Sarah Galloway in Transylvania Co.: December 16, 1862 and September 17, 1863.

Notes for Sarah Lavada Galloway:
1870 census: She is listed as Lavady, age 32
1880 census: Lavada was living with George.
1900 census: She was living with George.

Wash served as a Confederate soldier.

SEE SEPERATE
EXTRACT

George Washington Banther and Sarah Lavada Galloway had the following children:

- 14. i. WILLIAM ALONZO⁴ BANTHER was born on 23 Jul 1863 in NC.
- △ ii. JAMES DILLARD BANTHER was born in 1868 in NC. He died in 1889. He married Hattie S. McCall on 29 Nov 1888 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was born on 02 Oct 1870 in Transylvania Co., NC.

Notes for James Dillard Banther:
1870 census: He was not living at home. Is his birth date incorrect?

- △ iii. MARY JOSEPHINE BANTHER was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 26 Jan 1898 in Transylvania Co., NC. She married Daniel M. McCall about 1888. He was born on 28 Oct 1851 in NC. He died in 1924.

Notes for Mary Josephine Banther:
1880 census: living at home

- △ iv. COLUMBUS LYDA BANTHER was born in Jan 1873 in NC. He died in 1930. He married (1) LEA LOWE about 1898. She was born about 1875. He married (2) EMMA WALDROP about 1910. She was born about 1875. She died in 1916 in NC.

Notes for Columbus Lyda Banther:
1880 census: living at home
1900 census: living at home
1920 census: He was in Brackett Township, McDowell Co., NC

- △ v. JOHN J. BANTHER was born in May 1875 in NC. He died after 1900.

Notes for John J. Banther:
1880 census: living at home
1900 census: living at home

SEE SEPERATE
EXTRACT

- 15. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON BANTHER was born in Oct 1877 in NC
- vii. INFANT BANTHER was born in 1880 in NC. She died in 1880.

Notes for Margaret A. Unknown:
1910 census: She and her daughter were living with second husband George Banther. She says she has had 11 children, only 7 surviving. Both her parents were born in NC.

EDWARD

MCCALL

○ TX MG

039979	MCCALL EDWARD	60	UPCHURCH MARGARETT A	42	2/7/1986	JEFFERSON
--------	---------------	----	-------------------------	----	----------	-----------

FLOYD E. McCALL

① Dr Emel A. Fair, ^{an NC state Prof} organized the Fair Management Institute in Raleigh, NC. Floyd E. McCall is now Board Chairman (37, pg 162)

HATTIE S

McGALL

FROM EMAIL 20 MAY 2016 POLLY K. HEISINGER TO KDU

I. SHERWOOD U (HEAD OF CLAN) → NANCY U MOLL MICHAEL BANTHER

1. GEORGE JOHAN BANTHER

Δ ✓
G. GEORGE
WASHINGTON
BANTHERS
- 1 of
13

- 8. GEORGE WASHINGTON³ BANTHER (George Johan², Michael Painter¹) was born on 22 Jan 1843 in Rutherford Co., NC. He died on 06 Jul 1923 in Lake Toxaway, Transylvania Co., NC. He married (1) SARAH LAVADA GALLOWAY on 17 Dec 1862 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was born on 07 Jun 1838 in Jackson Co., NC. She died in 1900. He married (2) MARGARET A. UNKNOWN in 1909. She was born on 04 May 1864 in NC. She died on 27 Jun 1915 in Transylvania Co., NC. He married (3) EMMA ESTELL TEAGUE in 1915 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was born about 1881 in NC. She died in 1930.

Notes for Emma Estell Teague:
1920 census: living with Washington

Notes for George Washington Banther:
 1850 census: not living at home, there is a "William" who would be the right age for George W.
 1860 census: living at home, he was 15, a day laborer.
 1870 census: He was a farmer with \$29 in personal property. He lists his age as 29.
 1880 census: He was a farmer in Gloucester, living next to his widowed mother.
 1900 census: He was living in Gloucester.
 1910 census: He was living in Gloucester, Transylvania Co., NC. living with second wife Margaret Wood and her daughter Sarah B. J. Wood.
 1920 census: He lived in Hogback with his wife, Emma E. (Elmira?)

There are 2 marriage dates for George and Sarah Galloway in Transylvania Co.: December 16, 1862 and September 17, 1863.

Notes for Sarah Lavada Galloway:
 1870 census: She is listed as Lavady, age 32
 1880 census: Lavada was living with George.
 1900 census: She was living with George.

Wash served as a Confederate soldier.

SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT

George Washington Banther and Sarah Lavada Galloway had the following children:

- 14. i. WILLIAM ALONZO⁴ BANTHER was born on 23 Jul 1863 in NC.
- Δ ii. JAMES DILLARD BANTHER was born in 1868 in NC. He died in 1889. He married Hattie S. McCall on 29 Nov 1888 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was born on 02 Oct 1870 in Transylvania Co., NC.

Notes for James Dillard Banther:
 1870 census: He was not living at home. Is his birth date incorrect?

- Δ iii. MARY JOSEPHINE BANTHER was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 26 Jan 1898 in Transylvania Co., NC. She married Daniel M. McCall about 1888. He was born on 28 Oct 1851 in NC. He died in 1924.

Notes for Mary Josephine Banther:
 1880 census: living at home

- Δ iv. COLUMBUS LYDA BANTHER was born in Jan 1873 in NC. He died in 1930. He married (1) LEA LOWE about 1898. She was born about 1875. He married (2) EMMA WALDROP about 1910. She was born about 1875. She died in 1916 in NC.

Notes for Columbus Lyda Banther:
 1880 census: living at home
 1900 census: living at home
 1920 census: He was in Brackett Township, McDowell Co., NC

- Δ v. JOHN J. BANTHER was born in May 1875 in NC. He died after 1900.

Notes for John J. Banther:
 1880 census: living at home
 1900 census: living at home

SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT

- 15. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON BANTHER was born in Oct 1877 in NC

- vii. INFANT BANTHER was born in 1880 in NC. She died in 1880.

Notes for Margaret A. Unknown:
 1910 census: She and her daughter were living with second husband George Banther. She says she has had 11 children, only 7 surviving. Both her parents were born in NC.

① see str 20 JAN 1996 Evelyn Daphne Belling DRPH

I. Lena Mae U of the John U, III / John U VII Subdan
- Green Bery U Line

A. Zena Elizabeth Belling

1. Gerald Douglas Forster

a. Victor Stenes Forster b. 21 JAN 1969 (Greenville, SC)
md 18 MAR 1995 () Peri Lynette Wetherington

b. Robert Jason Forster b. 18 JUL 1973 (Brewerton, WA)
md 1 JUL 1994 () Jenifer Lynn McCall ↑

i. Bethany Silvan Forster b. 24 AUG 1994

2. Cynthia Louisa Forster

a. Sammy Keith Harris, Jr b. 13 JUN 1973 (Greenville, SC)
md 29 JUN 1992 () Teresa Trammell

i. Russell Scott Harris b. 19 JAN 1993

② see str 16 JAN 1998 Evelyn Daphne Belling DRPH

JL McCall ↑ b. 8 JUN 1976 (Marietta, GA) md. Marietta, GA.

Robert Jason Forster.

JESSIE McCALL

XFD-12836

① See It 11 FEB 1985 Charles Edgar Crow & R M

Jessie McCull and Roswell W. Rogers b 1952,
son of Matthew Wesley Rogers of The Harmond/
Howell U Subclass.

JOEL

MCCALL

○ The Apex Herald THUR 16 MAR 2000 Apex, NC

I. Garland T. Mills

md () LIZZIE USRY

A. Billie Mills (F)

md () Bill McCall

1. Joel McCall (A)

B. Sadie Mills md () -- NUTT

C. JERRIE MILLS (F)

md () Horace Munn.

LIZZIE USRY MILLS

Lizzie Usry Mills, age 100, of 5600 Roxboro Rd. Durham died at Durham Regional Hospital March 8 due to an extended illness.

Mrs. Mills was a former resident of Apex, a devoted homemaker and farmer. She was a faithful member of Olive Chapel Baptist Church for 84 years, a loving wife, mother grandmother and very special to all who knew her.

Funeral services were held of Saturday, March 11, in the Olive Chapel Baptist Church. Officiating at the service were Dr. Mark Crumpler and a grandson, Dr. Joel McCall. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Mills was preceded in death by her husband, Garland T. Mills in 1975.

Survivors are: Three daughters: Sadie Nutt of Durham, Billie McCall and husband Bill of St. Petersburg, Fl., Jerrie Murray and husband Horace of Emerald Isle, NC. Nine grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

JOHN ALMIE MCCALL

FROM EMAIL 20 MAY 2016 POLLY K. HEISINGER TO RYAN
I. SHERWOOD U. HEAD OF CLAN
A. NANCY V

I. GEORGE JOHAN BANTHER

Q. MICHAEL MARION BANTHER

RE 2ND MG

Michael Marion Banther and Rachel Permelia McCall had the following children:

- △ x. ERSULINE JANE BANTHER was born on 01 Feb 1860. She died on 12 Jul 1938 in Transylvania Co., NC. She married John Almie McCall, son of Jason McCall and Margaret Matilda Dunn, on 21 Jun 1878 in Transylvania Co., NC. He was born on 07 Sep 1857 in NC. He died on 22 May 1938 in Transylvania Co., NC.

Notes for Ersuline Jane Banther:

1860 census: living at home, age 3 (?) months

1870 census: living at home, age 10

1880 census: She was living with John.

Notes for John Almie McCall:

1880 census: He was a farmer in Gloucester.

- △ xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON BANTHER was born in 1862 in NC. He died in 1947 in Tulsa Co., OK.

Notes for George Washington Banther:

1870 census: living at home, age 8

1940 census: He was widowed and living alone in Tulsa, OK.

- △ xii. COLUMBUS BANTHER was born in 1864. He died in 1872 in Transylvania Co., NC.

Notes for Columbus Banther:

1870 census: living at home, age 6

He died in a house fire in the winter of 1872 along with his brother James.

- △ xiii. JAMES BANTHER was born on 05 Mar 1867 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died in 1872 in Transylvania Co., NC.

Notes for James Banther:

1870 census: living at home

He died in a house fire in the winter of 1872 along with his brother Columbus.

- △ xiv. MARY ANN BANTHER was born on 05 Mar 1869 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 13 Feb 1870 in Transylvania Co., NC.

Notes for Mary Ann Banther:

1870 census: living at home; the census was taken in August and the death date I have for her was before that.

BRUCE W. W. 18007
BORN IN 1800
W. W. W. W. W.

BRUCE W. W. 18007

LUCILLE

McCALL

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 158
FROM GENERAL INDEX

McCALL

Lucille, 77

○ See It 29 NOV 1991 Patsy Lois Smith to RPU

I, Mary Belle U of the George U/ Shadrach U Subd

A. Lefford Abbott

1. Verdine Pauline Abbott

a. Beecher Murl Smith

i. Anthony Wayne Smith b 21 MAY 1969

(New Castle, IN) m 1 MAY 1989 (New Castle, IN)

Melissa Diane McCall b 24 MAR 1968 (New Castle, IN)

(F) Tifani Michelle Smith

b 22 NOV 1989 (New Castle, IN)

Melissa is. dau of Renne Eugene McCall and
Carolyn Maye Lundy.

ROBERT

MCCALL

FROM: EMAIL 20 MAY 2016 POLLY K. HEISINGER TO RPV

I. SHERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. NANCY U

1. GEORGE JOHAN BANITHER - 13 CHILDREN

a. (#6)

D
A
ADD.

6. MICHAEL MARION³ BANITHER (George Johan², Michael Painter¹) was born on 02 Sep 1835 in Rutherford Co., NC. He died on 08 Nov 1919 in TN. He married (1) MINERVA EVELYN ADAMS in 1873 in Pickens Co., GA. She was born in 1855 in Pickens Co., GA. She died on 24 Jun 1923 in TN. He married (2) RACHEL PERMELIA MCCALL, daughter of Robert McCall and Rachel Glazener, in 1859 in NC. She was born on 04 Dec 1844 in NC. She died on 01 Sep 1924 in Transylvania Co., NC.

Notes for Michael Marion Banther:

1850 census: living at home, listed as Mike

1860 census: Mike was a blacksmith like his father in Cherryfield, Henderson Co., NC, age 24. He was living with his first wife Rachel (who was 15) and daughter Ersley next door to his parents.

1870 census: He was 35, a farmer, still with Rachel.

1880 census: In Dug Rd., Pickens Co., GA, "Marion" was a blacksmith. With him and Minerva were George Washington (Lil Wash) from his first marriage and Miles P., 6, and William P., 3.

1900 census: In James Co., TN, he was a farmer. Children living with him and Minerva were Miles (22), John H. (18), Alford W. (16), Elias A. (12), Sarah E. (10), Andrew J. (8), and Nancy J. (5).

Mike and Minerva say they have been married for 40 years.

1910 census, James Co., TN: He was a farmer.

Confederate Veteran, 62nd NC Infantry Regiment, Company K

Mike Banther was a blacksmith (as were most of his ancestors) and a farmer. He moved to what is now Transylvania County in 1840. In the winter of 1872 tragedy struck Mike and Rachel when their home was destroyed by a fireplace fire, killing two sons: Columbus and James. Mike and Rachel separated shortly after and Rachel retained custody of their daughter Erslie, while Mike took their son Lil Wash. (Mike's great-grandfather, Johann Georg Banther fought with George Washington in the Revolutionary War. The name became a family legacy.) On October 27th of the same year (1872) Mike's father, George, died. Mike took Lil Wash and moved to Pickens County, GA and bought a farm on Dug Road. There he remarried in 1873 to Menervia Evelyn Adams born in Pickens County, GA to John Abgail and Pinney Adams. Mike and Menervia had nine children: Miles Patton 1874, William Price 1875, John Henry 1878, Alfred Webb 1880, Polly Mary 1885, Elisha Allred 1887, Sarah Elizabeth 1889, Andrew Jackson 1891, and Nancy Jane 1895. When he was sixty-three years of age, Mike and Menervia moved to James (now Hamilton) County, TN where they owned a large farm just north of Chattanooga. Menervia died June 24, 1923 and was buried beside Mike at the Old McDonald Cemetery in Snow Hill, TN.

Notes for Minerva Evelyn Adams:

1880 census: She was living with Mike.

1900 census: She says she has had 10 children, all surviving.

1910 census: She was living with Michael. She had had 7 children, 6 surviving.

1920 census: She was widowed and living with son Alfred and his family in Hamilton Co., TN. Sons William and Miles lived next door.

9 CHILDREN BY 1ST ME
5 CHILDREN BY 2ND ME

Notes for Rachel Permelia McCall:

1860 census: She was living with Mike, age 15.

1870 census: She was living with Mike.

1880 census: She was living with daughter Erslie and her family.

RONNIE EUGENE McCALL

○ See It 29 NOV 1991 Patsy Lois Smith D RPU

I, Mary Belle U of the George U Shadrach U Suddas

A. Leppard Abbott

i. Verdine Pauline Abbott

a. Beecher Murl Smith

i. Anthony Wayne Smith b 21 MAY 1969

(New Castle, IN) md 1 MAY 1989 (New Castle, IN)

Melissa Diane McCall b 24 MAR 1968 (New Castle, IN)

(F) Tifani Michelle Smith

b 22 NOV 1989 (New Castle, IN)

Melissa is. dau of Ronnie Eugene McCall and
Carolyn Maye Lundy.

SARAH MARGARET M'CALL

① see Family Chart rec'd 27 JAN 1981 from Robert
Ivan U. Miller Wall and Sarah Margaret M'Call ↑
Their dau Leah Blanch Wall b 1890 and William
Argo Brown b 30 SEP 1878. Their dau Margaret
B. Brown b 17 AUG 1923 and Robert Ivan U of
the Mores/Nunnay U & Nathan/Burton U
Subclass.

TECORA

MCCALL

FROM EMAIL 20 MAY 2016 POLLY K. HEISINGER TO RPW

I. SHERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. NANCY U MD (7) MICHAEL BANTHER

I. GEORGE JOHAN BANTHER

A. SARAH ELIZABETH BANTHER / 11 CHILDREN / 4 BELOW

- iii. Δ JOHN HARRISON OWEN was born on 16 Jul 1889 in Surry Co., NC. He died on 18 Mar 1935 in Pickens Co., SC. He married (1) TECORA MCCALL. She was born in 1896. She died in 1994. He married (2) BESSIE ARSULIA GRAVLEY on 27 Apr 1913 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was born in 1890. She died in 1984.

Notes for John Harrison Owen:

1910 census: He was living with his father and step-mother.

Notes for Tecora McCall:

1940 census: "Cara" was with Dillard.

- iv. Δ JAMES HENRY OWEN was born on 15 Dec 1891 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 18 Feb 1918 in Transylvania Co., NC. He married (1) LEATHIA UNKNOWN. He married (2) BESSIE VICTORIA GALLOWAY. She was born in 1893. She died in 1967.

Notes for James Henry Owen:

1910 census: He was living with his father and step-mother.

Notes for Bessie Victoria Galloway:

1940 census: She was with second husband James Meece.

- v. Δ NANCY ELMIRA OWEN was born in Feb 1894 in NC. She died on 02 Oct 1918 in SC. She married JACK AIKEN. He was born in 1868. He died in 1960.

Notes for Nancy Elmira Owen:

1910 census: She was listed as Nancy A., living with her father and his second wife. She was 16 and her father and second wife had been married 16 years (her mother was still living) so which wife was her mother?

Notes for Jack Aiken:

1940 census: He was widowed and living in Arial Cotton Mill, Pickens Co., SC with his son John and wife Etta and John's half-sister Beulah. All but Andrew worked in a cotton mill.

17. vi. Δ ARLESIA OWEN was born on 26 Nov 1896 in NC. She died on 09 Feb 1915 in Gloucester, Transylvania Co., NC. She married ARTHUR PARKER. He was born in 1892.

17. ARLESIA⁴ OWEN (Sarah Elizabeth³ Banther, George Johan² Banther, Michael Painter¹ Banther) was born on 26 Nov 1896 in NC. She died on 09 Feb 1915 in Gloucester, Transylvania Co., NC. She married ARTHUR PARKER. He was born in 1892.

Notes for Arlesia Owen:

Transylvania County, NC, Death Certificates provide additional information about Lesia Owen Parker and her son (Vol 1, pg 207&209). Lesia Parker was the daughter of A.H. Owen and Sarah Banther. Her son was born premature while she was suffering from tubercular pneumonia and lived only 30 minutes. Lesia died three days later from pneumonia in both lungs as well as the effects of the delivery. I have added her son to the listing beside her - she certainly would have been buried next to her son given these tragic circumstances. The child was buried February 7 in the family graveyard and Lesia was buried February 10.

1910 census: living at home

Arthur Parker and Arlesia Owen had the following child:

- i. INFANT SON⁵ PARKER was born on 06 Feb 1915. He died on 06 Feb 1915.

WILLIAM

M'CALL

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 72

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Nathan Mills

HE HAD
12 CHILDREN

4 IS
PRESENTED
HERE

← G. William Henry Mills b 30 SEP 1849 (Wake Co., NC)

4. Garland Thaddeus Mills (b 2 Dec 1888, d 3 Dec 1975) m 12 Dec 1917 Lizzie Usry (b 7 Jan 1900). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. He is buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1920. Garland lived to age 87. Their children:

(1) Hallie Lea Mills (b 12 Oct 1918, d 26 Feb 1922). Buried at Mills Fam. Cem., Apex, NC.

(2) Sadie Bell Mills (b 17 Mar 1921) m 17 May 1941 Wayne Nutt (b ca 1920). Married by Bap. Min. William H. Corbitt, in Apex, NC. Resided in Durham, NC. Nfi.

(3) Edith Lourendia Mills (b 3 Oct 1924) m 19__ William McCall? Resided in St. Petersburg, FL. Their child:

(A) William Ronald McCall (b 7 Jan 1949, d 7 Jan 1949). Buried at Mills Fam. Cem., Apex, NC.

Δ+Δ (4) Geraldine Mills (b 27 Mar 1931) m 13 Dec 1947 James C. Edwards, Jr: (b ca 1931). Married in Wake Co., NC. She m 2ndly 19__ Horace Murray. Resided in Emerald Isle, NC. Nfi.
Δ+Δ
Δ

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - pg 72

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Nathan Mills

HE HAD
12 CHILDREN

← G. William Henry Mills b 30 SEP 1849 (Wake Co, NC)

4 IS
PRESENTED
HERE

4. Garland Thaddeus Mills (b 2 Dec 1888, d 3 Dec 1975) m 12 Dec 1917 Lizzie Usry (b 7 Jan 1900). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. He is buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1920. Garland lived to age 87. Their children:

(1) Hallie Lea Mills (b 12 Oct 1918, d 26 Feb 1922). Buried at Mills Fam. Cem., Apex, NC.

(2) Sadie Bell Mills (b 17 Mar 1921) m 17 May 1941 Wayne Nutt (b ca 1920). Married by Bap. Min. William H. Corbitt, in Apex, NC. Resided in Durham, NC. Nfi.

(3) Edith Lourendia Mills (b 3 Oct 1924) m 19__ William McCall. Resided in St. Petersburg, FL. Their child:

(A) William Ronald McCall (b 7 Jan 1949, d 7 Jan 1949). Buried at Mills Fam. Cem., Apex, NC.

△+△ (4) Geraldine Mills (b 27 Mar 1931) m 13 Dec 1947 James C. Edwards, Jr. (b ca 1931). Married in Wake Co., NC. She m 2ndly 19__ Horace Murray. Resided in Emerald Isle, NC. Nfi.
△

WILLIAM McCALL

① See ● Millers Motel made 23 FEB 1960 by ROY
William McCally and Edith Juwendy Miller, dau of
Garland Thaddeus Miller Their son:
William Ronald McCally b JAN 1949, & same
is live in Millers Motel.

WILLIAM RONALD McCALL

① see Mills Cem Records - Green Level, NC
"C" stone William Ronald McCall
7 JAN 1949 - 7 JAN 1949

② see Notes of ^{RPK} visit to William Paul Mills 23 FEB 1980
Paul says William Ronald McCall is grandson
of Garland Thaddeus Mills
& ~~son~~ son of William & Edith Jurendy (Mills) McCall

ISAAC

M^cCALLUM

○ 9 Items in N.C. State Archives - TO RPU from
Hope Blackford via email 27 MAR 2016

Title: File No. 2294, Isaac McCallum, Assignee of Charles Upchurch (Military Warrant No. 3894)

Years: 1795, 1796

Creator: Office of Secretary of State, Office of the Secretary

Call Number: S.108.360

Location: 562-566 (Archive Stacks)

MARS ID: 12.14.2.2289 (Folder)

Quantity: 2 Item(s)

Index Terms: Personal Names: McCallum, Isaac, Upchurch, Charles

Geographical Names: West Harpeth River (Tenn.)

Note: Warrant issued to **Charles Upchurch** for service as a private in the Continental Line.

Use Restrictions: Records may be reviewed on film. Original records may only be used by permission of the State Archivist.

RPU Extract:

This identifies the grant
Δ of land in TN that Charles U
, Head of Clan, rec'd for his
service in the Revolution
which grant he sold to
Δ ISAAC M^cCALLUM.

Land Grant Information			
Acres:	228		
Grant No:	2771		
Issued:	Sept. 9, 1796		
Surveyed:			
Warrant No:		Entry No:	
Entered:	Nov. 21, 1795		
Book No:	88	Page No:	523
Location:	on waters of West Harpeth		
Remarks:			

○ See JTA 16 SEP 1991 Emma Gene Stephens D R PM

I. Nancy Ann U of the George U / Shadrach U subclass

A. Natter NMN Morgan.

1. William Jackson Stephens, Sr

a. Katherine Jean Stephens b. 16 NOV 1944 (CA)

ma 1st Bejt Gunnar Petersen

ma 2nd Walter Stanford.

b. Donna Lewallen Stephens b. 18 DEC 1945

ma 25 JUL 1965 Kingsley Archibald McCallum, Sr

c. Lynn Annette Stephens b. 28 DEC 1946

ma 13 SEP 1947 James Thomas Presley

d. William Jackson Stephens, Jr b. 22 OCT 1959

(Jacksonville, FL) ma 19 NOV 1984

Andy Barnett.

○ See SA 16 SEP 1991 Emma Gene Stephens to RPU

I. Nancy Ann U of the George U / Shadrach U subclass.

A. Nattie NMN Morgan

i. William Jackson Stephens, Sr.

a. Katherine Jean Stephens

i. Tracy Camille Peterson b 30 OCT 1969

ii. Scott Brent Peterson b 16 DEC 1970

b. Danna Semallen Stephens

i. Kingsley Archibald McCallum, Jr. b 28 FEB 1948

ii. Ryan Stephen McCallum b 5 AUG 1970

c. Lynn Annette Stephens

i. James Thomas Preley, Jr. b 9 MAR 1977

○ See SA 16 SEP 1991 Emma Gene Stephens to RPU

I. Nancy Ann U of the George U / Shadrach U subclass.

A. Nattie NMN Morgan

i. William Jackson Stephens, Sr.

a. Katherine Jean Stephens

i. Tracy Camille Peterson b 30 OCT 1969

ii. Scott Bengt Peterson b 16 DEC 1970

b. Danna Semallen Stephens

i. Kingsley Archibald McCallum, Jr. b 28 FEB 1968

ii. Ryan Stephen McCallum b 5 AUG 1970

c. Lynn Annette Stephens

i. James Thomas Presley, Jr. b 9 MAR 1977

○ See #18 JAN 1999 David Emmett U & RPA

I. William Beng U of Dad Harmon U / Benjamin U
Subdan - Delwin U Line

A. William Tenell U

1. Alice Joan U b. 22 SEP 1940 (La Grange, Troupe Co, GA)
md 1) Jerry Kenneth Walborn U 18 SEP 1937

a. Sonya Walborn U 5 JAN 1961
md JUL 1958 () Warren CARLISE
Divorced 1995

2. Geraldine U

md (1st) () Jason Roberts - Divorced
md (2nd) () Max McCauley ↑

a. James Roberts U 3 NOV 1960

b. Tammi Roberts (F) U 7 JUN 1963

c. Chad Roberts (M) U 20 APR 1973

○ INPUT IN LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU C 20

I. — — BURNS?

A. [△] SILAS BURNS b 17 JUN 1804 (ANDOVER, ESSEX CO, MA)
d 20 OCT 1876 (LOCKVILLE, NC) (BUR - CITY CEM., RALEIGH, NC)

m 29 NOV 1829 (NORTHBRIDGE, MA) [△] LYDIA P. DUNN b 5 MAY 1818
(NORTHBRIDGE, MA) d 5 JUN 1901 (WAKE CO, NC) (BUR. - ASHUS)

Silas came to Raleigh, NC in 1834 and worked on the State Capitol. He was an iron worker and his enterprises led to the formation of Peden Steel in Raleigh. For more detail on this couple provided by Rita see their respective Profiles

- △ 1. Silas Burns - Obituary in Biblical Recorder 2 MAR 1876
- △ 2. Claude Burns - Not on 1850 Census
- △△ 3. Sarah Burns b APT 1842 m d (?) JOHN COLE, Raleigh's founder
- △ 4. DAVID S. BURNS b APT 1848 (Wake Co, NC) - see separate entry - He became a member of the More U/Whitney U subclan - Nancy A. U line by marriage a daughter of Nancy - ARAMENTA HOBBS

NOTES FROM PROFILE OF SILAS BURNS b 1804

- △ ① - HAD PARTNER W^M STRONACH
- ② STARTED FOUNDRY OWNED IN 1876
- △△ BY — — MCALLUM & — — COOPER
- ③ HAS IN HIS NAME IN 1850 WAKE CO, NC CENSUS. EMORY BURNS IS BLACKSMITH (Not listed as a child by RITA)
- ④ His Superintendent in his NOVELTY IRON WORKS IN 1850 = HENRY G. BRUCE
- △ ⑤ PARTNER IN 1860 = F. BATES
- ⑥ Moved to Chatham Co, NC in 1860's his iron work on WEST & MARGETT streets
- △△ bought by SNAY, WILLIAMSON & CO
- △ and became NORTH STATE IRON & BRASS
- △ WORKS and in 1931 PEDEN STEEL CO

- ⑦ Capital burned 1831 - In reconstruction blacksmiths employed in addition to SILAS BURNS were
- △△ NATHAN HART, SILAS BARR,
- △ & ROBERT MURRAY

FRED

MCCALLUS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 22 AUG 1996 Zebulon, NC

SARA BUSBEE

SAMUEL J. BUSBEE

ELNORA GILL

EDWIN F. WYATT

FRED MCCALLUS ↑

Sara B. Wyatt

Sara Busbee Wyatt, 78, of Raleigh, died Friday, Aug. 16, at Rex Hospital. Graveside service was Monday, Aug. 19, at Oakwood Cemetery.

Mrs. Wyatt was the daughter of the late Samuel J. Busbee and Elnora Gill Busbee of Raleigh. She was a lifelong resident of Raleigh and a member of Hillyer Memorial Christian Church. She was a legal secretary for 25 years and a member of the N.C. Legal Secretaries Association. She was active in local political groups and often volunteered at the

polls. Before retirement, she worked at the physical education department at N.C. State University. She was preceded in death by Edwin F. Wyatt on July 17, 1985.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Sara Wyatt McCallus and Fred McCallus of Zebulon; niece, Beth A. Oliver of Cedar Grove; nephews, Joe Busbee Jr. of Nashville, Tenn., Walton Adams II of Virginia Beach, Va.; seven grandnieces; five grandnephews; many great-grandnieces and great-grandnephews.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Jimmy V. Foundation for Cancer Research, c/o ESPN, P.O. Box 410, Bristol, Conn. 06011-0410.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, St. Mary's Street.

J. M^c CAMPBELL

① See Marriage Records - Henry Co, TN - Rec'd 31 AVE 1981
by RPA from Barbara Sue Smith.

W. W. Christopher md 19 JAN 1875

Francis A. No RETURN

Bondsman = J. M^c Campbell.

[Above is of the William A IV / John A Sublan - RPA]

DAVID BRYANT MCCARLEY

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
David Kyle Mccarley	5 Apr 1966	Male	Clay	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carleen Upchurch
Robyn Lynn Mccarley	21 Jul 1964	Female	Deaf Smith	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carben Upchurch
Wendy Lee Mccarley	14 Jan 1968	Female	Montague	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carleen Upchurch

DAVID KYLE MCCARLEY

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>David Kyle Mccarley</u> ↑	5 Apr 1966	Male	Clay	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carleen Upchurch
Robyn Lynn Mccarley	21 Jul 1964	Female	Deaf Smith	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carben Upchurch
Wendy Lee Mccarley	14 Jan 1968	Female	Montague	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carleen Upchurch

HENRY FRANCIS MCCARLEY

○ See Document 5 MAR 1996 Rexaline Parks & RPH

I. Richard Rose [of the John U, III / Samuel U subdan - Mary Rebecca U line.] b 9 AUG 1869 md Florence DeLana Elliott, daughter of Samuel Elliott and Elizabeth Froyer.

A. Samuel Elmer Rose b 1 DEC 1899 (Kashers Ridge, IL) & 3 MAY 1980 (Staneport, IL) md 15 DEC 1977 (C) Beulah Wallace b 1 OCT 1894 (Pope Co, IL) & 11 MAY 1948 (Hanniburg, IL), daughter of Walter Jonathan Wallace and Mary Elizabeth Cousert

1. Velma Louise Rose b 20 SEP 1918 (Hannan, IL) & 20 MAR 1985 (Camer Mills, IL) (Bur. Salem Cem.). md 28 NOV 1937 Rexall Cleo Parks b 27 AUG 1915 (Camer Mills, IL) & 26 MAR 1978 (Camer Mills, IL) (Bur. - Salem Cem.); son of James Franklin Parks and Effie Marie Mathias.

a. Rexaline Parks b 10 NOV 1938 (Camer Mills, IL) md 15 DEC 1958 John Gehroune McCarley b 29 APR 1935 (Browns, OK), son of Henry Francis McCarley and Carie Viola Walter b 1896

i. 8 children

(I) 18 Grandchildren.

○ See Document 5 MAR 1996 Rexaline Parks & RPH

I. Richard Rose [of the John U, III / Samuel U Subdan - Mary Rebecca U Linn.] b 9 AUG 1869 md Florence DeLana Elliott, daughter of Daniel Elliott and Elizabeth Frogier.

A. Samuel Elmer Rose b 1 DEC 1899 (Kashers Ridge, IL) & 3 MAY 1980 (Stoneston, IL) md 15 DEC 1970 Beulah Wallace b 1 OCT 1894 (Pope Co, IL) & 11 MAY 1948 (Nauvoo, IL), daughter of Miller Jonathan Wallace and Mary Elizabeth Comser

1. Velma Louise Rose b 20 SEP 1918 (Hanson, IL) & 20 MAR 1985 (Camer Mills, IL) (Bur. Salem Cem.). md 28 NOV 1937 Rexall Cleo Parks b 27 AUG 1915 (Camer Mills, IL) & 26 MAR 1978 (Camer Mills, IL) (Bur. - Salem Cem.); son of James Franklin Parks and Effie Marie Mathews.

a. Rexaline Parks b 10 NOV 1938 (Camer Mills, IL) md 15 DEC 1956 John Gerome McCarley b 29 APR 1935 (Browns, OK), son of Henry Francis McCarley and Cane Viola Walker b 1896

i. 8 children

(I) 18 Grandchildren

ROBYN LYNN MCCARLEY

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
David Kyle Mccarley	5 Apr 1966	Male	Clay	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carleen Upchurch
<u>Robyn Lynn Mccarley</u> ↑	21 Jul 1964	Female	Deaf Smith	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carben Upchurch
Wendy Lee Mccarley	14 Jan 1968	Female	Montague	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carleen Upchurch

WENDY LEE MCCARLEY

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
David Kyle Mccarley	5 Apr 1966	Male	Clay	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carleen Upchurch
Robyn Lynn Mccarley	21 Jul 1964	Female	Deaf Smith	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carben Upchurch
<u>Wendy Lee Mccarley</u> ↑	14 Jan 1968	Female	Montague	David Bryant Mccarley	Paula Carleen Upchurch

JOHN C

MCCARN

○ From Jt 23 FEB 2004 Gretchen Gaye Mann & R PU

I. John Mann d abt 1789 (Northampton Co, NC)

A. Richard Mann b Northampton Co, NC d 1799 (Wake Co, NC)
md () Lucy Martin

1. Stephen Mann, I b abt 1782 () d 1815 (Wake Co, NC)
md () Penny Johnson

Descendants of
the
couple
md into
the Mosee
a sub-
clan

a. William Mann b abt 1811 () d bef 1850 (Wake Co, NC)
md () Grace Holt b abt 1814 () d bef 1860 "GRACIE"
b. Daniel Mann b abt 1814 () md () Susannah Womack
i. William Sanders Mann b 17 DEC 1839 (Wake Co, NC)
d 12 FEB 1923

c. Stephen Mann, Jr d 1857/1858 md () Martha Holt

2. Martin Mann b abt 1875 () md () Sarah Holmes

a. John Thomas Mann md () Candis Upchurch
D/o Whitney U; G/D/o Mosee U - Head of clan

3. Prudence Mann md () Charles Johnston

a. Prudence Johnston md () Alsey Holt
i. Robert Holt

4. Patience Mann md () Richard Johnston

5. Sidas Mann b abt 1795

a. William Mann b 1820/1825 (Chatham Co, NC) d Chatham Co, NC

b. Missifred Mann

7. Daniel Mann b abt 1794 () md () Charlotte Stephens

a. Thomas Mann b abt 1816 () md () EneLine Stephens b 1821/1822

i. James H. Mann b 1839; ii. Mary Mann;
iii. George W. Mann b 1843; iv. Rester Ann Mann

b. William Mann; c. Madison Mann (Bon-Bosque Cello Cem. Jacksonville FL)

d. James Anderson Mann d 1862 (Field Hospital, Lake City, FL)

e. Robert N. Mann

f. Linda Jane Mann b 1821 md William H. Thrift (md him twice)

g. Henry M. Mann b 4 APR 1823 (Chatham Co, NC) d 1864 (VA)
md () Hannah FITCHETT

h. C. M. Mann (F) md () John H. MCCARN

i. John C. MCCARN b 1850

JOHN H

MCCARN

○ From Jt 23 FEB 2004 Gretchen Gaye Mann & R PH

I. John Mann d abt 1789 (Northampton Co, NC)

A. Richard Mann b Northampton Co, NC d 1799 (Wake Co, NC)
md () Luey Martin

1. Stephen Mann, I b abt 1782 () d 1815 (Wake Co, NC)
md () Penny Johnson

Descendants of
the
couple
md into
the Mann
a sub-
clan

a. William Mann b abt 1811 () d bef 1850 (Wake Co, NC)
md () Grace Holt b abt 1814 () d bef 1860 "GRACIE"
b. Daniel Mann b abt 1814 () md () Susannah W. Ennack
i. William Sanders Mann b 17 DEC 1839 (Wake Co, NC)
d 12 FEB 1923

c. Stephen Mann, Jr d 1857/1858 md () Martha Holt

2. Martin Mann b abt 1875 () md () Sarah Holmer

a. John Thomas Mann md () Candis Upchurch
D/o Whitney U; G/D/o Mose U - Head of clan

3. Prudence Mann md () Charles Johnston

a. Prudence Johnston md () Alsey Holt
i. Robert Holt

4. Patience Mann md () Richard Johnston

5. Selas Mann b abt 1795

a. William Mann b 1820/1825 (Chatham Co, NC) d Chatham
Co, NC

b. Wilmfred Mann

7. Daniel Mann b abt 1794 () md () Charlotte Stephens

a. Thomas Mann b abt 1816 () md () Euline Stephens b 1821/1822

i. James H. Mann b 1839; ii. Mary Mann;
iii. George W. Mann b 1843; iv. Rester Ann Mann

b. William Mann; c. Madison Mann (Bur. Bosque cello Gen. Jacksonville
FL)

d. James Anderson Mann d 1862 (Field Hospital, Lake City, FL)

e. Robert N. Mann

f. Linda Jane Mann b 1821 md William H. Thrift (md him twice)

g. Henry M. Mann b 4 APR 1823 (Chatham Co, NC) d 1864 (VA)
md () Hannah FITCHETT

h. G. M. Mann (F) md () John H. MCCARN

i. John C. MCCARN b 1850

RAY M^CCART

X50 58666

① Managers - Henry Co, GA

Mary F. U md 6 AUG 1937 Ray M^CCart

② An email 21 MAR 2010 Louise mal junior to RPU allows
the following conclusion:

I Mary Frances U [P's Jessie Type U of the Richard U, III/
Clarence U, I Subban - Joseph U Line]
md 6 AUG 1937 (Henry Co, GA) Ray M^CCart n

JESSE

McCARTER

○ LIVING STONES History of Inwood Bapt Church 2000 WAKE CO, NC

PG 64

Following the five-and-a-half year tenure of Dr. A. S. Putnam (1923-1929), C. H. Norris served from January 30, 1930, through February 28, 1932. According to the agreement, he preached one Sunday morning and another Sunday evening each month. It was he who asked the church, in September, 1931, to make a decision about when regular business meetings were to be held. The church decided that they would be held "after church on 4th Sundays - if there is no 'rule' against it."

Following Norris' departure, J. G. Blalock agreed to preach twice a month until a new pastor was called. Harold Wilson chaired the committee to search for a pastor. The committee consisted of all the deacons, two other men, and two women. It was not until July 7, 1932, that the committee reported that "they had found three men, Bro. Blalock, Bro. McCarter and Br. Andrews either of which would serve as pastor." Blalock was already well-known to the congregation because he had been serving the church as "interim" preacher.

Jesse McCarter was invited to preach on the third Sunday of that month, July 21st. Following that service, the church met in conference, with N. G. Duncan as moderator *pro tem*. All three of the above-named ministers were put before the congregation, and Duncan was nominated as well! McCarter was elected on the first ballot and agreed to conduct services on the first and third Sundays of each month. It was during McCarter's pastorate that the church building was burned and the new building erected. Within a year after services were begun in the new building, the relationship between McCarter and the congregation soured. The minutes for the conference of June 14, 1936, report that

The Board of Deacons had previously held a meeting and at this time the chairman reported that they recommended that the pastor be asked to resign for lack of cooperation and criticism. Mr. John Bennett amended the report by asking that appreciation be expressed for the pastor's efforts. Clerk of church to notify pastor. The Board of Deacons were appointed to recommend some one else for pastor.

1930 - Jesse McCarter called to preach

LOTTIE

McCARTER

① Zebulon Record THUR 8 OCT 1998 Zebulon, NC

LOTTIE McCARTER ↑

JAMES ROYALL

Lottie M. Royall

Lottie McCarter Royall, 91, of Wake Forest Care Center, formerly of Charlotte, died Wednesday, Sept. 30, at Guardian Care of Zebulon. Funeral was Friday, Oct. 2, at Harry & Bryant Funeral Home chapel, Charlotte. Burial was in Forestlawn Cemetery.

She was born in York, S.C., the daughter of the late William Sylvanus and Minnie Holland McCarter. She was married to James Royall who preceded her in death, and was a retired registered nurse.

Surviving: sister, Willie McCarter of Wake Forest; niece, Susan Moss of

Youngsville.

Memorial contributions may be made to Craig Avenue Presbyterian Church, 3936 Craig Ave., Charlotte 28211.

Local arrangements by Bright Funeral Home, Wake Forest.

① See It's 4 MAR 1992 Jessie Tramel A R P M

I. Charles U - Head of Class

A. Therman Gay U, Sr

1. Therman Gay U, Jr

a. William Jefferson U b. 15 APR 1849

md 1st Sarah Frances Lawhorn - they had one son and she died

md 2nd 26 NOV 1890 (Cossicana, TX) Mary Thompson - they had a dau & a son and WJU then died - we will record Court House Cossicana, TX

Vol 14 - 353 - Vol 2 - 244 NOV 1895 -

i. Therman Bryant U b. 21 JUL 1875 d. 12 DEC 1942

Chur - Bryant's Baptist Church Coss. five miles north of Keesee, TX - possibly born in Vernon or Monroe or Fortson, LA.

ii. Cora U b. 1891 d. 1926 md William B.

Hagler. They had 1 dau & 4 sons. She died when the family was very young and they were raised by Mrs Ollie Owen

at Oak Grove, TX. : Jesse Hagler, Vernon Hagler, Ray Hagler, Mary Jewell Hagler (1914-1922 - 2 APR 1924), Jennings Hagler.

iii. Jesse U md Lula McCarter ↑

(I) Hayden U - lives in Houston, TX

(II) Hazel U md Jack Butler - lives Tyler, TX

② See Biopile of James Herman U "Sam" - entry 29 APR 1996

Jesse U & his wife Lula McCarter ↑ are both buried at Tyler, TX.

LULA

MCCARTER (PGZ) XID-39408

- ③ See Ltr 20 JUL 1996 James Herman U DRPA
Jesse James U b 6 OCT 1894 d 25 FEB 1979 Md 17 FEB 1913
Lula McCarter ↑ b 17 JUN 1898 d 30 AUG 1978.

McCarthy

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

McCarthy
Carly Ann 884
Thomas Edward 884
Thomas Edward Sr. 884

①

BRIAN

MCCARTHY

XID-44762

○ See # 9 JUN 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr DORM

I. Elizabeth's Sells of the George W / Joseph W Subclass
- Sarah Jane W Line.

A. Elsie Mae Crouch

1. Betty Francis Mahan b 21 NOV 1941 (Centerville, OH) d 30 MAY 1987 (Norwalk, OH) (Boy-Centerville, OH) Mr^(1st) Fred McCarthy-DIV; Mr(2nd) WILLIAM ALLEN MYERS; I. DIV

- a. Lisa McCarthy
 - b. Lora McCarthy
 - c. Brian McCarthy
 - d. William Allen Myers, II
- } They were adopted by their GM Elsie Mae Crouch & her 2nd Huc.

B. Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Sr md Dorothy Lee Kiper b 29 JUN 1924 (Leitchfield, KY).

1. Cinda Lee Crouch b 11 JUL 1945 (Leitchfield, KY)
md 1964 Jerry Joiner
md 1975 Harold Varuel

a. Melissa Lee Joiner b 25 SEP 1965 (Bowling Green, KY)

2 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr b 15 SEP 1957 (Leitchfield, KY) md 17 JUL 1981 (Lafayette, TN) Jill Ann McQuate b 21 MAR 1958 (Wichita Falls, TX). (No name listed - RPH)

② BRIAN MCCARTHY DILTZ

○ See Ltr 9 JUN 1998 Charlie Woodruff Crouch, Jr. & R.M.

I. Elizabeth Sells of the George U / Joseph U subclan
- Sarah Jane U Linn

A. Cashier Crouch b. 24 FEB 1909 d. 24 SEP 1909 (Burlington Cem., Pickett Co., TN)

B. Earl Crouch b. 1910 d. 5 NOV 1973 (Owensboro, KY)
md (1) Mary - -

1. Danna Kaye Crouch

C. Catherine Oua Crouch md Mac McCabe

1. Richard McCabe

2. Elaine McCabe

D. Bonnie Crouch md William Lawler

1. Robert Lawler

2. Billy Lawler b. 1938 d. 24 AUG 1981 (Munfordville, KY)

3. Betty Lawler

4. Beverly Lawler

E. Vannie Crouch b. 12 MAR 1916 (1) d. 23 JAN 1919 (1) (Burlington Cem., Pickett Co., TN)

F. Elsie Mae Crouch b. 29 JUL 1919 (Irvine, KY)

md (1st) 30 JUL 1938 (1) Clarence Everett Mahan, Sr. Div 1949

md (2nd) 29 FEB 1950 (1) E. Leroy Diltz

1. Betty Francis Mahan

2. Clarence Everett Mahan, Jr

3. Lou McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

4. Lisa McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

5. Brian McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

G. Charlie Woodruff Crouch, Sr

CHARLES E

MCCARTHY

○ Western Wake Herald WED 11 JUL 1990 Apex, NC

CHARLES E. McCARTHY

Charles E. McCarthy, 66, of 521 Farmington Woods Drive, Cary, died July 2. His funeral was July 5 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Apex.

He is survived by his wife, Winifred McCarthy; a daughter, Mary C. McCarthy of Cary; his mother, Grace T. McCarthy of Omaha, Neb.; one granddaughter.

The family asked that memorials be made to St. Andrew's Catholic Church, 3008 Old Raleigh Road, Apex, 27502, or to Hospice of Wake County, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, 27605.

RE: T. G. U, Jr line in Charles U/Thomas Gay U, Sr Subclass

See Profile of George Park - 5 OCT 2008

I. Thomas Gay U, Jr b 9 MAR 1827 (GA)

A. Robert Gay U b 1847 (GA)

1. John Robert U "Bob" b 16 OCT 1878 (Jonesboro, Jackson Pa, LA)

a. Robert Gordon U, Sr

i Jack Darrell U, Sr

29. Jack Darrell UPCHURCH Sr (Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 14 Oct 1935 in Almeda, Houston, Texas. He died on 31 May 2001 in Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana. Was interred at Jonesboro City Cemetery - Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana

Jack Darrell UPCHURCH Sr and Betty Joyce WILINERSON were married on 2 Jul 1958 in Jackson, Union, Louisiana. Betty Joyce WILINERSON was born on 5 Mar 1934 in Ashdown, Little River, Arkansas. Jack Darrell UPCHURCH Sr and Betty Joyce WILINERSON had the following children:

Jack Darrell UPCHURCH Sr and Susan Kay MOOSE were married on 8 Apr 1973 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas. Susan Kay MOOSE was born on 3 Nov 1941 in Iowa. Jack Darrell UPCHURCH Sr and Susan Kay MOOSE had the following children:

58. Jack David UPCHURCH (Jack Darrell-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 30 Sep 1958 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Jack David UPCHURCH and Wendy Jo WOJCIK were married on 26 Aug 1983 in New Port, Rhode Island. They were divorced in Feb 1989 in Malvern, Hot Spring, Arkansas. Wendy Jo WOJCIK was born on 28 Oct 1960 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. Jack David UPCHURCH and Wendy Jo WOJCIK had the following children:

88 i. Keri Elizabeth UPCHURCH was born on 17 May 1985 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.

89 ii. Christopher Jordan UPCHURCH was born on 5 Dec 1987 in Amherst, Erie, New York.

Jack David UPCHURCH and Cheryl Elizabeth MCCARTHY were married on 22 Jul 1992. Cheryl Elizabeth MCCARTHY was born.

59 i. Jack Darrell UPCHURCH II was born on 17 Jun 1974 in Bossier City, Bossier, Louisiana.

60 ii. Alta Beth UPCHURCH was born on 15 Jul 1976 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Jack Darrell UPCHURCH Sr and Rhonda Marie were married. Rhonda Marie was born.

OBITUARY OF JACK DARRELL U :

Jack Upchurch, 66

Services for Jack D. Upchurch, 66, of Ruston were held June 2 at the Hodge Pentecostal Church with the Rev. Tim Carscadden officiating. Burial followed in the Jonesboro Cemetery.

Mr. Upchurch died May 31 after a brief illness.

He is survived by his wife Rhonda Marie Upchurch of Ruston; daughter Beth Upchurch of Shreveport; son Darrell Upchurch of Dallas; brother Gordon Upchurch of Houston; sisters Sandra Primrose, of Shreveport, Audra Johns of Jonesboro and Nadine Trowbridge of Big Sandy, Texas.

Pallbearers were Phillip Upchurch, Bob Upchurch, Chuck Johns, Darrell Johns, Donnie Primrose, Warren Pons, Matt Pons and Shane Pons.

Services were under the direction of Southern Funeral Home. -- May 31, 2001 --

FRED

MCCARTHY

XIP-44758

○ See str 9 JUN 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr DRPH

I. Elizabetha Sells of the George W / Joseph W Sublican
- Sarah Jane W Sublican

A. Elsie Mae Crouch

1. Betty Francis Mahan b 21 NOV 1941 (Centerville,
OH) d 30 MAY 1987 (Newark, OH) (Bay-Centerville,
OH) m^(1st) Fred McCarthy - DIV; m^(2nd) WILLIAM ALLEN
MYERS; I. DIV

- a. Lisa McCarthy
 - b. Lora McCarthy
 - c. Brian McCarthy
 - d. William Allen Myers, II
- } They were adopted
by their GM
Elsie Mae Crouch
& her 2nd Huc.

B. Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Sr m^d Dorothy Lee Kiper
b 29 JUN 1924 (Leitchfield, KY).

1. Linda Lee Crouch b 11 JUL 1945 (Leitchfield, KY)
m^d 1964 Jerry Joiner
m^d 1975 Harold Varner

a. Melissa Lee Joiner b 25 SEP 1965 (Bowling
Green, KY)

2 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr b 15 SEP 1957
(Leitchfield, KY) m^d 17 JUL 1981 (Lafayette, TX)
Jill Ann McQuate b 21 MAR 1958 (Wichita
Falls, TX). (No name listed - DRPH)

JEAN

MCCARTHY

22 OCT 2009

RECORDS FOR ALEXANDER BENON STRONACH b 29 AUG 1847 - RPY 2009

1900 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC RALEIGH WARD 2

Name	REL	BORN	Age
A B Stronach	HEAD	AUG 1847	52
M A Stronach	WIF	SEP 1852	48
K Mc Stronach	DAU	MAR 1875	25
Van D Stronach	SON	MAY 1877	23
Ethel Stronach	DAU	JUL 1880	18
Janet Stronach	DAU	SEP 1882	17
Donaldson Stronach	SON	JUN 1886	14
Ellen Stronach	DAU	JUN 1887	12
Will Stronach	SON	FEB 1889	11
Mary Stronach	DAU	DEC 1893	10

1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - RALEIGH WARD 2

Name	REL	BORN	Age
Alexander B Stronach	HEAD	1848	62 NC
May Strouch	WIF	1852	58 NC
Cathrie Mc Strouch	DAU	1875	35 NC
V Dalon Strouch	SON	1877	33 NC
Ethel Strouch	DAU	1880	30 NC
Donadl Strouch	SON	1885	25 NC
Wm B Strouch	SON	1889	21 NC
Mary L Strouch	DAU	1893	17 NC

1920 CENSUS - MOORE CO, NC - CARTHAGE

Name	REL	BORN	Age
William B Stronach	HEAD	1888	32
Lidia L Stronach	WIF	1875	25
William B Stronach	SON	1917	11/12
Alexander B Stronach	SON	1918	1 6/12
William H Williams	WP	1883	37

1920 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - RALEIGH

Name	REL	BORN	Age
Peyton A McCarty	HEAD	1869	51 VA
Mary McCarty	WIF	1875	45 ENG
Jean McCarty	DAU	1906	14
Kate Stronach	ROOMER	1882	38 NC

1930 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - RALEIGH

Name	REL	BORN	Age
John S Cox	HEAD	1886	44
Annie E Cox	WIF	1887	43
Anne E Cox	DAU	1921	9
Catherine Stronach	ROOMER	1875	55 NC

I. WM STRONACH b 1804 (SCOTLAND)

- Δ A. ALEXANDER BENON STRONACH b 29 AUG 1847
- Δ MD (C) MARY A. COOK

1. Alexander B Stronach Δ 7 Aug 1869 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, C
Son

2. Vandalen Stronach Δ 5 May 1877 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, 13 Jun 1913 Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina
Son

3. Janet Stronach Δ 1 Sep 1882 North Carolina, USA 19 May 1959 Wake, North Carolina, USA
Daughter

4. Ethel J Stronach Δ 31 Jul 1883 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, 20 Sep 1955 Los Angeles, California, USA
Daughter

5. Donaldson Stronach Δ Jun 1886 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,
Son

6. Katherine McKee Stronach Δ 12 Mar 1887 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, 26 Jul 1944 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
Daughter

7. Ellen Stronach Δ Jun 1887 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,
Daughter

8. William Barron Stronach Δ Feb 4, 1889 Raleigh, North Carolina, USA July 18, 1941 Altamont, Avery CO, North Carolina
Son

9. Mary Stronach Δ Dec 1893 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,
Daughter

Parents

William Stronach 1804 - Sarah Moody 1808 -

Husband Alexander Benon Stronach

B: 29 Aug 1847 Wake Co., North Carolina
D: 2 Jun 1910 Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina

Sabrina's Many Branches Owner: Sabrina Camilleri

View profile for Alexander Benon Stronach (1847-1910)

Parents

George L Cook 1821 - Mary Van D Lindeman 1828 -

Wife Mary Cooke

B: 26 Sep 1852 North Carolina
D: 14 Sep 1913 Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina

Stier/Cumberbatch/Christiani/McDavid Family Tree Owner: rcmr19

Parents

William Stronach 1804 - 1857 Sarah Moody 1808 - 1866

George L Cook 1821 - Mary Van D Lindeman 1828 -

Husband Alexander B Stronach

B: Aug. 29, 1847 North Carolina
D: June 2, 1910 Wake, North Carolina

Wife Mary A Cook

B: Sept 26, 1851 Raleigh, North Carolina, USA
D: Sept 14, 1913 Raleigh, Wake CO, North Carolina

Stier/Cumberbatch/Christiani/McDavid Family Tree Owner: rcmr19

Sabrina's Many Branches 1872

Owner: Sabrina Camilleri

Alexander Benon Stronach 1880

Age: 25 Marriage to Mary A Cook
Age: 33 Residence Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States

Birth 29 Aug 1847 in Wake Co., North Carolina
Death 2 Jun 1910 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina

JULIET D

MCCARTY

MOORE RECORDS FOR WM C. STRONACH b NOV 1844 (NC) s/o Wm b 1804 220212009 RPY

A

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree® > W C Stronach

PERSONAL INFORMATION

W C Stronach

Born: [city], [county], North Carolina, USA

Died:

View person's info

Family Historical Records

Family Groups [BARTON]

Spouse

Anna Martin Ball

Born: [city], [county], Virginia, USA

Died:

B

Coffey Family Tree Owner: rcmr19

William C. Stronach

Birth **Nov 1844** in North Carolina

Death **March 1, 1901** in Raleigh, Wake CO, North Carolina

Parents

William 1 Stronach 1803 - 1857

Sarah Eubanks Moody 1814 - 1866

1844 Birth North Carolina

1870 Residence Raleigh West Ward, Wake, North Carolina

Age: 26

1871 Marriage North Carolina, United States

Age: 27

1880 Residence Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States

Age: 36

1900 Residence Raleigh Township (Excl. Raleigh City & State Penitentiary), Wake, North Carolina

Age: 56

1901 Death Raleigh, Wake CO, North Carolina

1 Mar

Age: 56

C

Coffey Family Tree Owner: rcmr19

View profile for **William C. Stronach** (1844-1901)

Parents

William 1 Stronach 1803 - 1857

Sarah Eubanks Moody 1814 - 1866

Husband

William C. Stronach

B: **Nov 1844** North Carolina

D: **March 1, 1901** Raleigh, Wake CO, North Carolina

Parents

John Barton Ball 1819 - 1852

Juliet D McCarty

Wife

Anna Barton Ball

B: **1845** Virginia

D: **1890** Wake, North Carolina, United States

- I. WM STRONACH b 1804
- Δ A. WM CARTER STRONACH b NOV 1844 (NC) & MAR 1901
- Δ MD (C) ANNA BARTON BALL
- Δ 1. ALEXANDER B. STRONACH b 7 AUG 1869
- Δ 2. WM STRONACH b FEB 1872
- Δ 3. JOHN BARTON STRONACH b AUG 1872
- Δ 4. FRANK M. STRONACH b DEC 1874
- Δ 5. ANNA B. STRONACH b OCT 1876
- Δ 6. ALICE KERR STRONACH b JUN 1880

Name	Birth	Death
Alexander B Stronach Son	7 Aug 1869 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,	1920 New York, United States
William Stronach Son	1871 North Carolina,	
John Barton Stronach Son	Aug 1872 Wake, North Carolina,	7 Oct 1931 Wake CO, North Carolina
Frank M Stronach Son	Dec 1874 Wake, North Carolina,	24 Feb 1918 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,
Anna B Stronach Daughter	Oct 1876 Wake, North Carolina,	
Alice Kerr Stronach Daughter	Jun 1880 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,	North Carolina, United States

1900 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
RALEIGH WARD 1

Name	DOB	Age
Δ D T Bunch HEAD		70
Mary Bunch WIF		66
Δ B W Card DOORKEEPER		33
Δ J F Boss		???
Δ Samuel A Ruth		22
Δ Lj Holland		28
Δ David D Holloway		29
Δ Richard Francis		25
Δ Wm Stronach	FEB 1871	29 VA
Δ A E Lassiter		???
Δ B F Arrington		20

→ FAT & MOT b VA

1930 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
RALEIGH

Name	WILGY HOTEL MORGAN ST	B A B T	Age
Δ Robert Mockler HEAD		1844	62
Rose Mockler WIF		1868	62
Δ William A Hubbard LODGER		1875	55
Δ Samuel Kaplan		1885	45
Mary Kaplan		1892	38
Δ Howard N Cassel		1894	35
Δ Dessie Douris		1908	22
Δ Joseph E Fowler		1870	60
William Stronach		1874	56 NC

↓ S

1920 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
RALEIGH WARD 4

Name	B A B T	Age
Δ Jefferson W Dushane	1882	38
Δ Lattie Dushane	1883	37
Δ Edward M Eutsler	1897	26
Δ Frank K Ellington	1872	48
Δ John W Callard	1884	36
William C Stronach ROOMER S (GROCERY STORE (DORMER?))	1872	48 NC

①

LISA

MCCARTHY

XID-44760

○ See # 9 JUN 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr DORM

I. Elizabeth's Sells of the George W / Joseph W subclass
- Sarah Jane W line.

A. Elsie Mae Crouch

1. Betty Francis Mahan b 21 NOV 1941 (Centerville, OH) d 30 MAY 1987 (Norwalk, OH) (Bay-Centerville, OH) m^(1st) Fred McCarthy-DIV; m^(2nd) WILLIAM ALLEN MYERS, I. DIV

- a. Lisa McCarthy
 - b. Lora McCarthy
 - c. Brian McCarthy
 - d. William Allen Myers, II
- } They were adopted by their GM Elsie Mae Crouch & her 2nd Huc.

B. Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Sr m^d Dorothy Lee Kiper b 29 JUN 1924 (Leitchfield, KY).

1. Cinda Lee Crouch b 11 JUL 1945 (Leitchfield, KY)
m^d 1964 Jerry Jainer
m^d 1975 Harold Varuel

a. Melissa Lee Jainer b 25 SEP 1965 (Bowling Green, KY)

2 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr b 15 SEP 1957 (Leitchfield, KY) m^d 17 JUL 1981 (Lafollette, TN) Jill Ann McQuate b 21 MAR 1958 (Wichita Falls, TX). (No name listed - RPH)

② LISA MCCARTHY DILTZ

○ See #1 9 JUN 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr. & R.M.

I. Elizabeth Sells of the George U / Joseph U subclass
- Sarah Jane U Sine

A. Cashier Crouch b. 24 FEB 1909 d. 24 SEP 1909 (Bour-
derson Cem., Pickett Co, TN)

B. Earl Crouch b. 1910 d. 5 NOV 1973 (Owensboro, KY)
md (1) Mary - -

1. Danna Kaye Crouch

C. Catherine Oua Crouch md Mac McCabe

1. Richard McCabe

2. Elaine McCabe

D. Bonnie Crouch md William Lawler

1. Robert Lawler

2. Billy Lawler b. 1938 d. 24 AUG 1981 (Munfordville, KY)

3. Betty Lawler

4. Beverly Lawler

E. Vannie Crouch b. 12 MAR 1916 (1) d. 23 JAN 1919 (1) (Bour-
derson Cem., Pickett Co, TN)

F. Elsie Mae Crouch b. 29 JUL 1919 (Prine, KY)

md (1st) 30 JUL 1938 (1) Clarence Everett Mahan, Sr. Div 1949

md (2nd) 29 FEB 1950 (1) E. Leroy Diltz

1. Betty Francis Mahan

2. Clarence Everett Mahan, Jr

3. Lou McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

4. Lisa McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

5. Brian McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

G. Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Sr

①

LORA

MCCARTHY

XID-44761

○ See #th 9 JUN 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr DORM

I. Elizabeth's Sells of the George W / Joseph W subclass
- Sarah Jane W Sine.

A. Elsie Mae Crouch

1. Betty Francis Mahan b 21 NOV 1941 (Centerville,
OH) d 30 MAY 1987 (Norwalk, OH) (Bay-Centerville,
OH) m^(1st) Fred McCarthy-DIV; m^(2nd) WILLIAM ALLEN
MYERS, I. DIV

a. Lisa McCarthy
b. Lora McCarthy
c. Brian McCarthy
d. William Allen Myers, II

} They were adopted
by their GM
Elsie Mae Crouch
& her 2nd Huc.

B. Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Sr m^d Dorothy Lee Kiper
b 29 JUN 1924 (Leitchfield, KY).

1. Linda Lee Crouch b 11 JUL 1945 (Leitchfield, KY)
m^d 1964 Jerry Joiner
m^d 1975 Harold Varvel

a. Melissa Lee Joiner b 25 SEP 1965 (Bowling
Green, KY)

2 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr b 15 SEP 1957
(Leitchfield, KY) m^d 17 JUL 1981 (Lafollette, TN)
Jill Ann McQuate b 21 MAR 1958 (Wichita
Falls, TX). (No name listed - RPA)

② LORA MCCARTHY DILTZ

○ See #19 JUN 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr. & R.M.

I. Elizabeth Sells of the George U / Joseph U subclass
- Sarah Jane U Sine

A. Cashier Crouch b. 24 FEB 1909 d. 24 SEP 1909 (Bour-
daisson Cem., Pickett Co, TN)

B. Earl Crouch b. 1910 d. 5 NOV 1973 (Owensboro, KY)
md (1) Mary - -

1. Danna Kaye Crouch

C. Catherine Ova Crouch md Mac McCabe

1. Richard McCabe

2. Elaine McCabe

D. Bonnie Crouch md William Lawler

1. Robert Lawler

2. Billy Lawler b. 1938 d. 24 AUG 1981 (Munfordville, KY)

3. Betty Lawler

4. Beverly Lawler

E. Vannie Crouch b. 12 MAR 1916 (1st) d. 23 JAN 1919 (1) (Bour-
daisson Cem., Pickett Co, TN)

F. Elsie Mae Crouch b. 29 JUL 1919 (Irvine, KY)

md (1st) 30 JUL 1938 (1) Clarence Everett Mahan, Sr. Div 1949

md (2nd) 25 FEB 1950 (1) E. Leroy Diltz

1. Betty Francis Mahan

2. Clarence Everett Mahan, Jr

3. Lora McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

4. Lisa McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

5. Brian McCarthy Diltz (adopted)

G. Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Sr

BRYANT SCOTT MCCARTY

XID-21290

① see file 22 OCT 1988 Edna Mahel Sanders DR 04

Bryant Scott McCarty b 30 APR 1988 (Pomona, CA)

is son of Scott Leslie McCarty of the George U / Moses
U Sudan - Sadie Elva Bennett.

CANDIS

MCCARTY

○ See It's 25 MAY 1994 Edith Carolyn Benham Ed RPH

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of clan

A. Nancy U

1. Daniel Columbus Walker, I b. 15 JAN 1833 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Sarah C. Walker "Sallie" b. 10 FEB 1868 (Newton Co, MS) d. 10 AUG 1927 m. 8 DEC 1886 (Newton Co, MS) G. E. Tisdale "Sam" b. 6 JAN 1860 d. 20 SEP 1916

b. James William Walker "Bill" b. 9 MAR 1871 (Newton Co, MS) d. 14 NOV 1949 m. 22 FEB 1898 (Newton Co, MS) Candis McCarty b. 15 OCT 1876 () d. 10 JAN 1926

CARL ^{PAUL} MCCARTY

XID-14562

① See It's 11 OCT 1983 Cora Lee Terry to RPA

Carl McCarty b 6 DEC 1908 & 18 OCT 1978 (Bur - Salem
Cem, Salem, TX) and Olevia Sampley b 15 OCT 1915,
Daughter of Princes Franklin Sampley & gd of Annie
Lucretia of the William III / John U Saltsman

② See It's 22 SEP 1986 Annie Leola Sampley to RPA

Carl McCarty = C. F. McCarty and
Mary Olevia Sampley.

③ See It's 16 FEB 1987 Annie Leola Sampley to RPA

Stone - Salem Cem

McCarty - C. F. "Burr" 6 DEC 1908 - 18 OCT 1978

Olevia Sampley 15 OCT 1915 -

Carl Paul McCarty b & d in Lavaca Co, TX and Yoakum TX
Mary Olevia Sampley b Hope, Lavaca Co, TX. still
living.

GEORGIA GUICELL MCCARTY

○ See Ltr 2 JUN 1997 Carolyn Edwards D R PA

I. Francis Perry b 1732 d 1813 (1 of the 7 Brothers) m'd Mahel -- or Sally --

A. Nathan Perry b 1765 m'd 13 MAY 1789 Patsy Wright

i. Nathan Wilson Perry b 1796 d abt 1860 m'd aft 1824 Louisa
b 1800

a. Ely Burke Perry b 1832 d 1881

m'd (1st) 1854 (1) Nancy J —

m'd (2nd) 1865 (1) Elizabeth Jane Smith b 1840 d 1885

i. Ely Burke Perry b 28 MAY 1875 d 23 SEP 1962

m'd 22 DEC 1907 (1) Louisa Bone (Bonneau)

b 24 FEB 1892 d 8 SEP 1980

(F) Alvin Thelma Perry "Bydi" "Smoheg"

b 21 FEB 1911 d 8 JAN 1962 m'd 17 JAN 1931

Georgia Guicell McCarty b 14 FEB 1909 CEL

(A) Nancy Irene Perry b 16 MAR 1940 m'd 12 FEB 1960 Phillip Averette
b 9 FEB 1942

(1) Cory Philip U b 16 JUN 1962 m'd 8 SEP 1988 Debra Kay Camp
b 17 FEB 1965

(a) Dalton Perry U b 5 JAN 1993

(2) Cori Janine U b 16 JUN 1964 m'd 23 DEC 1988

Anthony Martin Collins b 15 MAR 1962

(a) Anthony Martin Collins b 28 MAR 1989

(b) Nicholas A Collins b 20 JUN 1991

○ See Biofile of Wilburn Eugene U - Entry 4 SEP 1979

I. Harmon U - Head of Class

A. James U, VI.

i. Robert J. M. U b 10 MAR 1833 (MO) d 23 MAR 1888

a. John Louis U b 4 JAN 1861 d 30 JUN 1906

(Bur - MO State Hospital, Farmington, MO)

md 12 AUG 1880 Nancy Caroline Lincoln

b 9 JUN 1860 d 5 NOV 1918 (Bur Lincoln Cem.)

i. Louis Manuel U b 26 AUG 1881 d 15 JUN 1970 md 28 MAR 1902

Rhoda Ora Riddings - Had issue. Both Bur American Fork Cem.

ii. Emma Isabella U b 20 OCT 1883 d 17 DEC 1978 md 20 JUL 1911

Henry Casher DeVault - Had issue HCD b 11 JUN 1895 d 23 OCT 1978

iii. Rosana Ann Ekmine U b 29 JUL 1886 d 19 MAR 1955 - (BOTH BORN HARRICANE FORK CEM.)

md 21 JAN 1906 James Trentham - Had issue b 17 OCT 1881 d 22 JAN 1972

iv. Gertrude Sarah Jane U b 22 DEC 1889 d 15 JAN 1892

v. Ida Mae U b 12 AUG 1891 d 12 SEP 1946 md 23 AUG 1908

Noah Franklin Newell - Had issue. NFN b 2 MAR 1882 d 8 DEC 1957

vi. Charley Franklin U^{II} b 17 MAR 1894 d 18 MAY 1951

md (1st) 23 JUL 1919 Stella Alma Rhodes - Had issue - Both Bur at Plainville Cem. b 26 DEC 1899 d 24 JAN 1975

vii. John Robert U b 2 FEB 1897 d 31 OCT 1949 md 16 AUG 1916

Minnie Mae Patton - Had issue, Minnie b 31 AUG 1899

viii. Wilburn Arther U b 12 FEB 1901 d 18 JUL 1959

md 26 FEB 1922 Mae Caroline Fulbright - Had issue b 30 JUL 1902

ix. Jacob Moser U b 27 JUL 1903 md 4 FEB 1928

Gertrude Mildred McCarty - Had issue. GM McC b 24 NOV 1908 d 14 JUN 1966 (Bur Marquis Chapel Cem., St Francois Co, MO)

II He md also (2nd) & (3rd).

○ See It's 23 MAY 1996 Fredia Pauline Martin DRM
 I. Milous Privett of the George U / Moses U subclass
 - Lunda U line

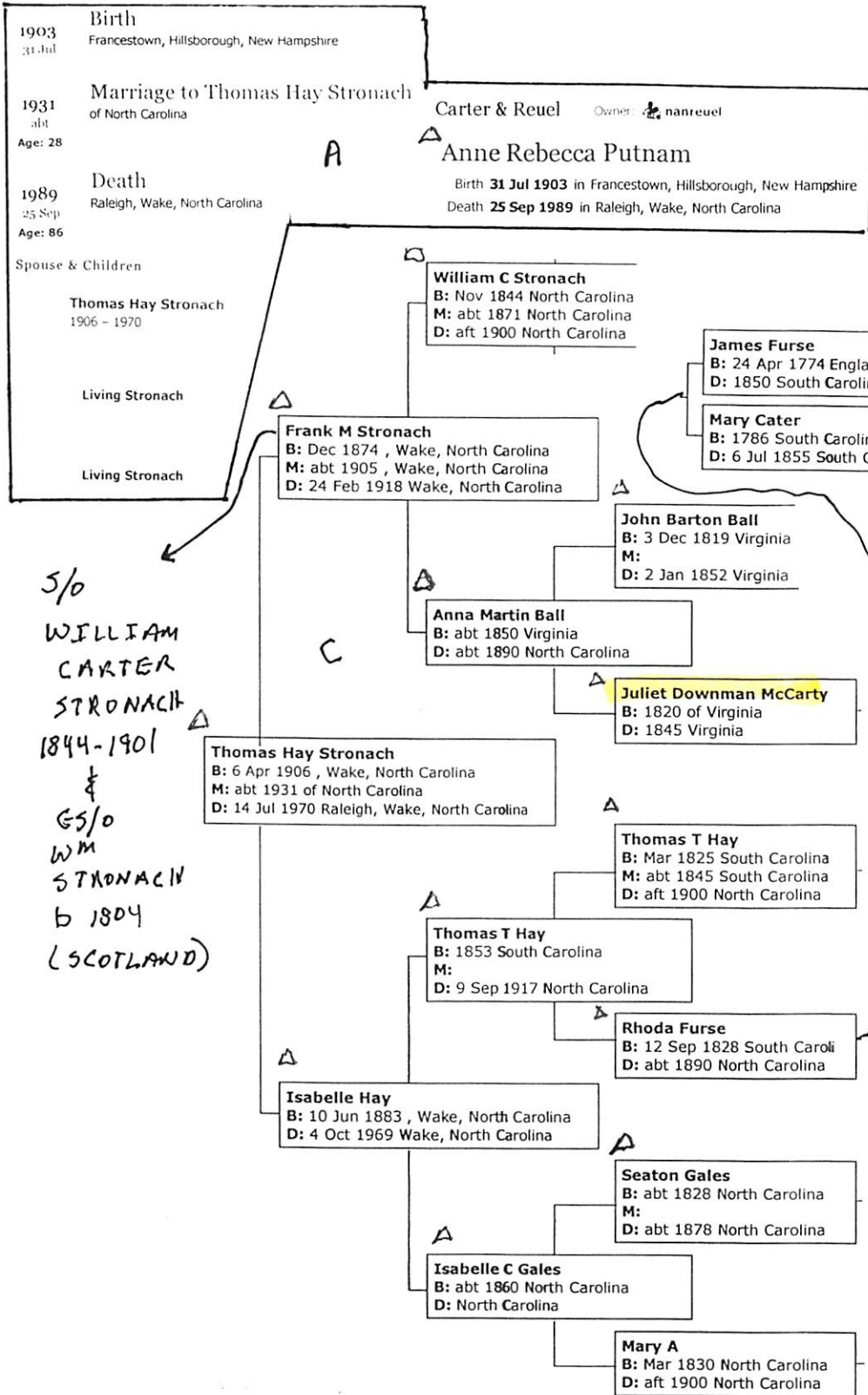
A. John Arthur Privett

1.)
 ↪

- (A) Luther Eugene Privett b. 30 Sept 1928, Broken Bow, McCurtain,
 OK. Mar. 24 Jan 1961 Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co. OK.
 Sp. Mary Elizabeth Simpson b. 26 Dec 1930 Okmulgee, OK
 a. Ronald Eugene Privett b. 9 Sept 1951 Nashville, Howard,
 AR. Mar. 20 Apr 1985 Scottsdale, Maricopa Co. AZ.
 Sp. Judith McCarty[↑]
 1. Brent Andrew Privett b. 24 Oct 1985 Scottsdale, AZ
 2. Mary Anna Privett b. 18 Dec 1987 Scottsdale, AZ
 b. John Randall Privett b. 26 Aug 1953 Ada, Pontotoc Co.,
 OK. Spouse Dorothy Judy Carlson.
 1. Andrea May b. 1 May 1984 Phoenix, Maricopa AZ
 2. Jessica Dawn b. 29 Oct 1985 Phoenix, AZ
 c. James Richard Privett b. 15 Dec 1956 Ada, Pontotoc Co,
 mar. 22 Oct 1977 Mesa, Maricopa Co. AZ
 Sp. Bonnie Kay Grace b. 3 Dec 1959.
 1. Justin Eugene b. 21 Nov. 1978 Mesa, AZ
 2. Jereme Lee b. 10 Apr 1983 Pampa, TX.
 d. Peggy Lynn Privett b. 3 Nov 1958 Ada, Pontotoc, OK
 mar. 8 Dec 1978 Spouse Jeffrey Allen Sammons
 1. Jason Alexander Sammons b. 9 Jul 1979 Mesa, AZ
 2. Cody Amber Sammons b. 24 Jul 1984 Mesa, AZ
 3. Zachary Cole Sammons b. 8 Oct 1986 Mesa, AZ

JULIET DOWNMAN MCCARTY

ADDED INFO ON FAMILY OF WM CARTER STRONACH - RPU 23 OCT 2009



5/0
WILLIAM
CARTER
STRONACH
1844-1901
&
65/0
WM
STRONACH
b 1804
(SCOTLAND)

Carter & Reuel Owner: nanreuel

View family tree **B**

Isabelle Hay
Birth 10 Jun 1883 in , Wake, North Carolina
Death 4 Oct 1969 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth
1883 10 Jun
, Wake, North Carolina

Marriage to Frank M Stronach
1905 abt
, Wake, North Carolina
Age: 22

Residence
1910
Raleigh Ward 4, Wake, North Carolina
Age: 27

Residence
1920
Raleigh Ward 4, Wake, North Carolina
Age: 37

Death
1969 4 Oct
Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
Age: 86

Parents

Thomas T Hay
1853 - 1917

Isabelle C Gales
1860 -

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Frank M Stronach
1874 - 1918

Thomas Hay Stronach
1906 - 1970

Family group sl

Historical Records

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Social Security Death Index

Parents	Parents	Parents	Carter & Reuel
William C Stronach 1844 - 1900	Anna Martin Ball 1850 - 1890	Thomas T Hay 1853 - 1917	Owner: nanreuel
Husband	wife	wife	Children
Frank M Stronach	Isabelle Hay	Isabelle Hay	Name
B: Dec 1874 , Wake, North Carolina D: 24 Feb 1918 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina	Marriage	B: 10 Jun 1883 , Wake, North Carolina D: 4 Oct 1969 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina	Thomas Hay Stronach Son
	abt 1905 , Wake, North Carolina		Birth
			Death
			14 Jul 1970 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
			Birth
			6 Apr 1906 , Wake, North Carolina

LENOA

MCCARTY

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (10)

Certif	Child's name	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex			
33160	UPCHURCH FARREL	ARTHUR	NE	8	8	1977	JEFFN	MATTINGLY	LINDA	1977	8	67 L	1977	1	22
9537	UPCHURCH FLANNIE	J		2	27	1946	WAYNE	PYLES	GLENA			20	1946	9	
60520	UPCHURCH FLONNIE	B		11	3	1925	WAYNE	ABBOTT	RUBY			122	1925	9	
45675	UPCHURCH FRED			7	16	1923	WAYNE	BLEVINS	MASSIE			92	1923	9	
51372	UPCHURCH FRED	O		8	30	1946	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY			103	1946	9	
4723	UPCHURCH GABRIEL	ALLEN		1	16	1992	FRNKL	BUFFIN	AMY	1992	2	10 L	1992	1	14
45607	UPCHURCH GALE	J		6	13	1951	WAYNE	CHRISWELL	ALLENE			92	1951	9	
21293	UPCHURCH GARY	A		5	12	1950	DAVES	MARTIN	DOROTHY			43	1950	9	
26915	UPCHURCH GARY	LEE		6	14	1965	WAYNE	BATES	ZELMA	1965	6	54 E	1965	1	30
43945	UPCHURCH GARY	K		6	17	1950	WAYNE	HUMBLE	LELA			88	1950	9	
62619	UPCHURCH GARY	K		10	19	1961	PLSKI	MORGAN	IRENE			126	1961	9	
90784	UPCHURCH GARY	L		9	7	1949	ADAIR	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA			186	1963	9	
7487	UPCHURCH GAYLE	B		2	17	1944	CLNTN	BOOHER	RUBY			15	1944	9	
54725	UPCHURCH GENE	H		8	8	1941	MCCRY	WATSON	MARY			110	1941	9	
19264	UPCHURCH GENEVA	E		11	9	1926	WAYNE	BALINGER	LILIAN			39	1932	9	
51655	UPCHURCH GENEVEE	E		11	29	1930	CLNTN	MCKINLEY	IDA			104	1930	9	
37299	UPCHURCH GEORGE	W		5	8	1928	MCCRY	JONES	LULA			75	1944	9	
90946	UPCHURCH GEORGE	A		10	19	1927	CALWY	HOUSTON	MAGGIE			187	1975	9	
20267	UPCHURCH GEORGIA	M		2	17	1928	WAYNE	RECTOR	NOLA			41	1928	9	
24543	UPCHURCH GEORGIA	V		2	22	1935	WAYNE	CHOAT	HATTIE		9	50	1935		
20263	UPCHURCH GILBERT			4	15	1938	WAYNE	CHRISWELL	MONTE		9	41	1938		
70012	UPCHURCH GLADIS			10	28	1921	WAYNE	YORK	OSHA			141	1921	9	
48636	UPCHURCH GLADYS			7	24	1938	WAYNE	SLAGLE	GERTIE		9	98	1938		
10544	UPCHURCH GLEN	DALE		2	12	1968	PLSKI	BRAKE	VELA	1968	3	22 M	1968	1	12
37222	UPCHURCH GLENDA	FAYE		8	31	1967	GREEN	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1967	9	75 C	1967	2	15
58548	UPCHURCH GLENDA	L		10	16	1945	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE			118	1945	9	
8802	UPCHURCH GLENN	AUSTIN		3	1	1966	HPKNS	MCCARTY	LINDA ⁷²	1966	3	18 L	1966	1	18
19765	UPCHURCH GORDON			2	5	21	1937	HARLN	JOHNSON			9	40	1937	
44351	UPCHURCH GORDON	K		8	31	1931	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	EULAS			9	89	1931	
54483	UPCHURCH GRACE	E		10	7	1929	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	EULAS			109	1929	9	
61914	UPCHURCH GRADY	E		11	2	1940	WAYNE	PURCY	BONNIE			9	124	1940	
11574	UPCHURCH GREGORY	WAYNE		4	21	1980	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1980	4	24 A	1980	1	29
10678	UPCHURCH HALEY	ELIZABETH		4	10	1978	BOYLE	DAFFRON	JEANIE	1978	5	22 C	1978	2	3
70619	UPCHURCH HALLICE	FRANK		12	31	1962	PLSKI	PHILLIPS	KATHERINE	1963	1	142 A	1962	1	18
24858	UPCHURCH HALLIE	F		2	15	1930	WAYNE	UNKNOWN	MAY			50	1930	9	
2748	UPCHURCH HANNAH	REBECCA		1	6	1993	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1993	1	6 R	1993	2	14

PEYTON A

MCCARTY

ZZOCT

RECORDS FOR ALEXANDER BENON STRONACH b 29 AUG 1847 - RYM 2009

1900 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC RALEIGH WARD 2

Name	MO 28 YK3	MERCHANT	BORN	Age
A B Stronach	HEAD		AUG 1847	52
M A Stronach	WIF	[11, 8]	SEP 1852	48
K Mc Stronach	DAU		MAR 1875	25
Van D Stronach	SON		MAY 1877	23
Ethel Stronach	DAU		JUL 1880	18
Janet Stronach	DAU		SEP 1882	17
Donaldson Stronach	SON		JUN 1886	14
Ellen Stronach	DAU		JUN 1887	12
Will Stronach	SON		FEB 1897	11
Mary Stronach	DAU		DEC 1893	10

1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - RALEIGH WARD 2

Name	MO 28 YK3	MERCHANT	DAU	Age
Alexander B Strouch	HEAD			1848 62 NC
May Strouch	WIF	[11, 8]		1852 58 NC
Cathrie Mc Strouch	DAU			1875 35 NC
V Dalon Strouch	SON			1977 33 NC
Ethel Strouch	DAU			1880 30 NC
Donadl Strouch	SON			1885 25 NC
Wm B Strouch	SON			1889 21 NC
Mary L Strouch	DAU			1893 17 NC

1920 CENSUS - MOORE CO, NC - CARTHAGE

Name	RAILROAD CONDUCTOR	ABT	Age
William B Stronach	HEAD	1888	32
Lidia L Stronach	WIF	1875	25
William B Stronach	SON	1917	11/12
Alexander B Stronach	SON	1918	1/6/12
William H Williams	WD	1883	37

1920 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - RALEIGH

Name	TRAVELING SALESMAN	PRY COOPY	B	ABT	Age
Peyton A McCarty	HEAD		1869	51	VA
Mary McCarty	WIF		1875	45	ENG
Jean McCarty	DAU		1906	14	
Kate Stronach	ROOMER-S		1882	38	NC
	SCHOOL TEACHER				

1930 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - RALEIGH

Name	DIV SUPER RAILROAD	B	ABT	Age
John S Cox	HEAD	1886	44	
Annie E Cox	WIF	1887	43	
Anne E Cox	DAU	1921	9	
Catherine Stronach	ROOMER S	1875	55	NC

I. WM STRONACH b 1804 (SCOTLAND)

Δ A. ALEXANDER BENON STRONACH b 29 AUG 1847

Δ MD (C) MARY A. COOK

1.	Alexander B Stronach Son	Δ	7 Aug 1869 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,	C
2.	Vandalen Stronach Son	Δ	5 May 1877 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,	13 Jun 1913 Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina.
3.	Janet Stronach Daughter	Δ	1 Sep 1882 North Carolina, USA	19 May 1959 Wake, North Carolina, USA
4.	Ethel J Stronach Daughter	Δ	31 Jul 1883 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,	20 Sep 1955 Los Angeles, California, USA
5.	Donaldson Stronach Son	Δ	Jun 1886 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,	
6.	Katherine McKee Stronach Daughter	Δ	12 Mar 1887 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,	26 Jul 1944 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
7.	Ellen Stronach Daughter	Δ	Jun 1887 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,	
8.	William Barron Stronach Son	Δ	Feb 4, 1889 Raleigh, North Carolina, USA	July 18, 1941 Altamont, Avery CO, North Carolina
9.	Mary Stronach Daughter	Δ	Dec 1893 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,	

Stier/Cumberbatch/Christiani/McDavid Family Tree Owner: rcmr19

Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
William Stronach 1804 - 1857	Sarah Moody 1808 - 1866	George L Cook 1821 -	Mary Van D Lindeman 1828 -

Husband	Alexander B Stronach	Wife	Mary A Cook
B:	Aug. 29, 1847 North Carolina	B:	Sept 26, 1851 Raleigh, North Carolina, USA
D:	June 2, 1910 Wake, North Carolina	D:	Sept 14, 1913 Raleigh, Wake CO, North Carolina

Parents	Parents
William Stronach 1804 -	Sarah Moody 1808 -
Husband	Alexander Benon Stronach
B:	29 Aug 1847 Wake Co., North Carolina
D:	2 Jun 1910 Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina
Sabrina's Many Branches	Owner: Sabrina Camilleri
View profile for Alexander Benon Stronach (1847-1910)	
Parents	Parents
George L Cook 1821 -	Mary Van D Lindeman 1828 -
Wife	Mary Cooke
B:	26 Sep 1852 North Carolina
D:	14 Sep 1913 Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina

Stier/Cumberbatch/Christiani/McDavid Family Tree	Owner: rcmr19
Sabrina's Many Branches	1872
Age: 25	Marriage to Mary A Cook
Residence	
Alexander Benon Stronach	1880 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States
Birth	29 Aug 1847 in Wake Co., North Carolina
Death	2 Jun 1910 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina
Age: 33	

- ① See Ltr 15 AUG 1985 Edna Mahel Sanders to RPU
Scott Leslie McCarty b 12 APR 1961 in son
 of Miriam Mae Hall-Sanders of the Geary/W
 Moser U Suburban - Sadie Edna Pruitt
- ② See Ltr 6 MAY 1986 Edna Mahel Sanders to RPU
Scott Leslie McCarty b Pomona, CA. He
 will be md in OCT 1986.
- ③ See Ltr 22 OCT 1986 Edna Mahel Sanders to RPU
Scott Leslie McCarty md 4 OCT 1986 (Upland, CA)
 Kathleen Ann Cooper b 5 SEP 1962 (Upland, CA).

VERNON LESLIE MCCARTY XID - 15722

① See file 6 MAY 1986 Edna Mahel Sanders DR 04
Vernon Leslie McCarty b 8 JAN 1937 (Los Angeles, CA)
and (Las Vegas, NV) Muna Mae Hall b 7 JAN 1938
(Pomona, CA), adopt dau of Joe Barney Sanders, son
of Sadie Elva Priett of the George U. Moseley
Subdau. Vernon was the 2nd of her 5 kids.

WESLEY M

MCCARTY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 FEB 1993 Zebulon, NC

Wesley M. McCarty

Wesley M. McCarty, 82, of Zebulon, died Monday, Jan. 25. Funeral was 10 a.m. Thursday, Jan. 28, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Cary. Burial was at Montlawn Memorial Park.

McCarty was retired from the National Institute of Environmental Health.

Surviving: daughters, Dorothy Srakocic of Pittsburgh, Pa., Peggy Clem of Cary; sons, George "Buddy" McCarty of Granville County, Donald McCarty of Raleigh; stepsons, Richard Liles of Raleigh, Johnny Liles of Zebulon; brother, Garnett McCarty of Clarke County, Ga.; sister, Hallie Sue McCarty of Clarke County, Ga.; seven grandchildren; four step-grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home of Cary.

ESTHER MAZEL M^SCARVER

XID-46419

E. M. M^SCARVER XID-46419 is named as
E. M. M^SCARVER in RPU File, whom see

L

IT

MCCARVER

JCTU

○ see ltr 25 AUG 2003 Kathryn Wrenham to RPA - Pgs 7, 8, 9
Details are provided on the CSA Serial Person of and
Carter H. U.

I. William U to abt 1778 (NC)

A. Gilliam U to abt 1810 (Johnson Co, TN)

1. Carter H. U to 4502 1836 (TN)

The following names are associated with the 3 pages re
Carter H. U:

Mary Lu Nelson Johnson - made input to website
[Is Mary Lu Nelson a descendant of Carter H. U? - RPA]

Sydney S. Stanton, Col.

L. H. McCarter (Capt.)

W. H. Young, Att'l

John H. Chappin - Johnson Co, TN
Circuit Clerk

John B. Keith, witness

John Cole, witness

CO^m Denver - Trustee Johnson
Co, TN

Frank A. Moore, Special Examiner

William Grider, witness

H. T. Lee, witness

CARTER H. U stresses that he is not the same as the
C. H. U of the 4th TN Calvary Co, K who was held at
Fort Delaware 9 MAY 1864 & released on oath of allegiance
4 MAY 1865 [The C. H. U in 4th TN Cal might have been
CRAVEN H. U - RPA]

L

M

MCCARVER

JCTU

○ See profile of H. Ross U re Pgr (D) (E) of a letter dated 15 JUN 2004 from Linda F. Cruppin to RPU - Re a Jackson Co, TN Court case filed 16 NOV 1899 by H. Ross U. RPU Extract is in Part I & Part II, III Gullum U 1810 d undated 13 APR 1899 and his son H. Ross U sued claiming his mother John M. U had deprived H. Ross U of his heritage. H. Ross U also sued her of Thomas U 1806 (mother of Gullum U 1810) as they would have been also here-at-law. PART I shows people involved. Part II shows Text & Context. PART III: Miscellaneous details (related to case ???)

Respondents say that on 22 OCT 1858 & 21 MAY 1853 H. A. U & C. H. U sold to L. M. McCarver their interest in the estate of their mother Sarah (Anderson) U & that Gullum U 1810 sold to his son J. M. U 70 acres for carry for him for life but consideration was omitted from the deed

1845 Gullum U 1810 purchased by over in Dist 11 from William J. Atkins [Trail? Caleb Anderson → W^m C. Anderson → William J. Atkins] on 6 AUG 1860 Gullum U 1810 by deed witnessed by B. P. McClelland & Joel S. Settle sold for \$1.34 to James Jones [James W. Jones, Fyuh on 6 JUL 1899] sold same to John M. U (registered 31 JUL 1899) who in turn on 11 OCT 1899 sold to Byrd Anderson (recorded 19 OCT 1899).

○ Fram Briefs of Gilliam v 1810 (JC, TN) 1899 (JC, TN) Entry 17 JAN 2011 / 25 NOV 2009. - Same ^Δ KAREN RAICHLE - RPH 3 FEB 2011

When he was old Gilliam v attempted to sell land to his son John Millet v that had come from Caleb Anderson, Sr the father of his first wife Sarah Anderson. The sale was contested leading to an 1897 Court case. An early case in 1885 had involved land also passed from Caleb. Useful family history details gleaned from the two cases are as follows: (RPH 3 FEB 2011)

I. William v b AHT 778 (NC)

↳ A. Gilliam v 1810-1899

II. CALEB ANDERSON, SR d 1838

- A. Sarah Anderson
- B. Rhoda Anderson

↳ m d (1st) Sarah Anderson d with birth of 3rd child 1839/1840

↳ m d (2nd) Abt 1843 (?) Elizabeth Messing

- 1. Carter H. v b 1836
- 2. H. Ross v b 1838
- 3. - - - b 1840
- 4. John Millet v b 1850

↳ B. Thomas v 1806-1899

↳ m d (?) Rhoda Anderson

↳ 1. Thomas Bradford v

↳ C. William v b 1810

↳ D. JOHN v

NOTE: VERY IMPT
 This gives the name John v as a patented s/o William v b 1810
 to match the male age 18-25 in the name of William on 1820 TN census - RPH 3 FEB 2011

P. MCCARVER knew A.H.J. ATKINS who sold his claim to the estate of THOMAS v

After Caleb died a share was sold to W.C. Anderson after being bid out to JOSUAH HALL WILLIAM v fought with WESLEY RAGLIN & THOMAS v served as security using a loan from ELIZABETH WHEELER

NOTE: There were 5 lots in the settlement of the estate of Caleb Anderson, Sr. Dan Sarah & Rhoda each drew lots of 50 acm each. It appears their husbands may have traded lots at some point.

Testimony was taken on 6 SEP 1899 by W.H. HAYLE. Present were J.T. ANDERSON & THOMAS BRADFORD v

The 7 SEP 1885 Court case involved testimony of P. MCCARVER stating that he owns the Caleb Anderson tract where Gilliam v now lives & that he has a deed from the heirs CARTER & ROSS GS of Caleb

P. McCarver says he has known

Thomas v since he was a boy & reports Thomas has been in ill health for several years. Before Caleb died Thomas v went to Western TN to be with his brother JOHN v but returned for Caleb's estate settlement.

WILLIAM C. MCCARVER XID-11698

① see packet 16 DEC 1980 Rachel Lillian Gammon to RPY
William C. McCarny md 4 OCT 1934 (Dallas, TX)
Nellie Gertrude Gammon b. 16 JAN 1902 (near
Lorena, ~~TX~~ McJannet Co, TX), dau of Ida Irene
of ~~the~~ James U. III / Bonnell & subsidiary
(Ernie Perry U).

FLORRIA ELLEN MCCARVEY

○ From It 14 JUL 2001 Thelda Joyce Lee "Whig" to RPA
 J.O. CREIGHTON "BO" [HUS OF WHIG] is a GGS of nee
 EMMA JANE SCARBOROUGH, dau of Cynthia U, & gd of
 Courtney U & ggd of Moses U - Head of clan. "Whig" has
 more detail on the 8 children except for #7 who d young

Husband: John R. Creighton

Born: July 17, 1832 in: Grove Hill, Clark, AL
 Married: March 06, 1861 in: Thomasville, Alabama
 Died: August 23, 1873 in: Choctaw Corner, Clark, AL
 Father: Hiram Creighton
 Mother: Mary Thomas
 Other Spouses: Martha E. Hill

Wife: Amanda Allen

Born: January 06, 1838 in: Thoamsville, Clark, AL
 Died: April 08, 1887 in: Bosqueville, McLennan Co., TX
 Father: Dury Allen Jr.
 Mother: Elizabeth Buckelew

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Earnest David Creighton Born: November 08, 1861 Died: May 18, 1862
2 M	Name: Charles Henry Creighton Born: December 13, 1862 in: Grove Hill, Clark Co., AL Married: December 17, 1885 in: Waco, TX Died: December 07, 1931 in: Abilene, Taylor Co., TX Spouse: <u>Florria Ellen McCarvey</u>
3 M	Name: "Will" William Robert Creighton Born: December 24, 1865 Died: December 31, 1945 Spouse: Anna Jones Herring
4 M	Name: John Talbot Creighton Born: January 13, 1867 Died: November 02, 1928 in: Elida, New Mexico Spouse: Emma Jane "Grander" Scarborough
5 F	Name: "Mamie" Mary E. Creighton Born: August 26, 1868 Married: December 13, 1885 in: McLennan Co., Texas Died: December 12, 1886 in: China Springs, McLennan Co., Texas Spouse: MB Marion Burr Ulmer
6 M	Name: "Josh" James Joshua Creighton Born: December 12, 1869 Married: October 30, 1892 Died: September 23, 1915 Spouses: Lizzie Smith, Maggie Harrison
7 M	Name: Thomas Hiram Creighton Born: September 23, 1871 Died: July 1887 in: Bosqueville, McLennan Co., Texas
8 M	Name: "Cliff" Clifton Roger Creighton Born: September 04, 1873 Died: September 13, 1923 Spouse: Cora Scarborough

LENA

MCCASKILL

○ See It 5 OCT 1996 Demitt Glasgow to RPA

I. Durwood W.U. [of the Moser U / Rippen U subdivision -
Kelly Franklin U line] md 30 JUL 1905 (Prosperity,
Moore Co, NC). Mattie Annie Shields, dau of
Archibald A. Shields and Susan Catherine Purvis

A. Fannie May U md 12 MAR 1927 (Deep River TWP,
Moore Co, NC) James Grady Mashburn, son
of Samuel Mashburn and Minnie J. Brady.

1. John Robert Mashburn, Sr. md 21 NOV 1957
(Robbins, Moore Co, NC). Shirley Lee
Janet Coker, dau of R. E. Coker and
Lena McCaskill ↑

MARY ELLEN McCASKILL

○ The Noaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 63, 64

I. Abraham Mills

A. Noaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills
2. Nathan Mills

← a. Joseph Hinton Mills

CGM of RPH

He m'd (1st) H. H. (Broadwell) W
 [widow of Parker Upchurch -
 - children = #1 & #2 {RPH use
 Harnet Harkins Broadwell - W.A
 Mills use Harkins Harnett}]
 He m'd (2nd) Mary Frances White -
 head - children = #3 → #12

CITED

#12 IS

PRESENTED

HERE

12. Hermus Coral Mills (b 17 Nov 1889, d 4 Aug 1950) m 27 Aug 1914 Azzie Irene Scott (b 22 Oct 1892, d 23 Feb 1984). Married by Min. L.E.M. Freeman, in Apex, NC. Buried at Maplewood Cem., Durham, NC. Resided

in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1920. They moved to Durham, NC and Hermus worked in the tobacco business. He lived to age 60.

Their children:

- (1) Hermus Coral Mills, Jr. (b 2 Oct 1915, d 4 Mar 1955) m 18 Apr 1940 Mary Ellen McCaskill (b 23 Jan 1916, d 25 Aug 1962). Buried at Maplewood Cem., Durham, NC. Resided in Greensboro, NC. Child:
 - (A) Coral Ellen Mills (b 11 May 1942) m 19__ J. Howard Daniel (b 4 Jan 1940). Their children:
 - (a) John Scott Daniel (b 22 Jul 1967) m 19__ Cynthia Ann Buffey. Their child: Christian Scott Daniel.
 - (b) Katherine Ann Daniel (b 23 Mar 1974).
 - (2) Mary Frances Mills (b 2 Sep 1917, d 17 Mar 1954) m 11 Oct 1940 Thomas C. Justice (b 30 Mar 1914, d 2 Mar 1987). Buried at Brown Chapel Meth. Ch. Cem., Pittsboro, NC. School Teacher. Children:
 - (A) Thomas C. Justice, Jr. (b 24 Feb 1946) m 19__ Terri Tilley. Their children:
 - (a) Tara Justice (b 1 Mar 1970) m 19__ Joseph T. Craig. Their child: Taylor Craig.
 - (b) Tracy Justice (b 12 Apr 1971) m 19__ Frank Valentine.
 - (B) Joseph Scott Justice (b 26 Feb 1948) m 19__ Cathy Thomas (b 29 Apr 1948). Their child: Natalie Justice.
 - (3) Ann Roselyn Mills (b 11 Aug 1920) m 14 Feb 1942 Charles E. Hood. She m 2ndly 16 Sep 1961 Guy Coleman Rimmer. Resided in Timberlake, NC. Ann & Charles' child:
 - (A) Judith Irene Hood (b 7 Feb 1943) m 19__ Fred Norman. She m 2ndly 19__ John P. Walker. She m 3rdly 4 Feb 1995 Warren Bock, Jr. JUDITH & FRED'S CHILDREN:
 - (a) Teresa Ann Norman (b 25 Nov 1961) m 19__ Charles V. Mewborn. Their children:
 - a1) Grover Mewborn (b 24 May 1989).
 - a2) Edward Mewborn (b 25 Jun 1990).
 - (b) Laura Lee Norman (b 19 Mar 1963) m 19__ Barry Charles Blalock (b 5 Jul 1960). JUDITH & JOHN'S CHILD:
 - (c) Christina Annette Walker (b 24 Dec 1970) m 19__ John Costabile. Their child:
 - c1) Jessica Costabile (b 14 Apr 1987).
 - (4) Dorothy Scott Mills (b 15 Mar 1923) m 9 Aug 1946 William Jones, Jr. (b 19 Sep 1920). Their children:
 - (A) William Edward Jones (b 10 Nov 1948) m 19__ Terry Moore. He m 2ndly 19__ Tanya Jones. WM. & TERRY'S CHILD:
 - (a) William Brett Jones (b 5 Aug 1975). WM. & TANYA'S CHILDREN:
 - (b) Morgan Elizabeth Jones (b 8 Jul 1984).
 - (c) Whitney Marie Jones (b 25 Sep 1986).
 - (B) Mary Ann Jones (b 17 Dec 1954) m 19__ Tom Barksdale. Children:
 - (a) Tesh Mills Barksdale (b 6 Aug 1984).
 - (b) Bree Ann Barksdale (b 24 Nov 1986).
 - (5) Donald Richard Mills (b 27 Nov 1932) m 12 Mar 1955 Jane Morgan (b 13 Aug 1933). Resided in Reidsville, NC. Their children:
 - (A) Jane Scott Mills (b 21 Oct 1955) m 19__ Ted Penn. Their children: Virginia Scott, and Roberta Jane Penn.
 - (B) Donald Richard Mills, Jr. (b 19__) m 19__ Helen Parker. Their children: Mary Morgan, and Kathryn Parker Mills.
 - (C) Kimberly Bradford Mills (b 17 Apr 1962) m 19__ Dennis Holston. Their children: Maxwell, and Anna Holston.

○ NC MARRIAGES - S SEPOS - PETERSON - MOORE CO

Della Upchurch	Female	Ira Foushee	18 Dec 1889	Moore
J M Upchurch	Male	Katie L Keith	19 Dec 1890	Moore
Edmond A Upchurch	Male	Celia Cameron	29 Jul 1891	Moore
Charles K Upchurch	Male	Charity Bessie Brady	16 May 1904	Moore
D W Upchurch	Male	Nettie Anne Shields	29 Jul 1905	Moore
M G Upchurch	Male	Lula Wilson	25 Nov 1908	Moore
F H Upchurch	Male	Alma Riddle	2 Oct 1913	Moore
Rowland Upchurch	Male	Lucy Kidd	5 Feb 1916	Moore
E N Upchurch	Male	Ida Williams	22 Mar 1918	Moore
Eddie N Upchurch	Male	Maude F Ritter	19 May 1920	Moore
Elma Lee Upchurch	Female	Boyd Benfield	2 Dec 1922	Moore
Fannie May Upchurch	Female	James Grady Mashburn	8 Mar 1927	Moore
J T Upchurch	Male	Ivey J Kelly	10 Jun 1933	Moore
Frances Upchurch	Female	Henry Leaton Brown	3 Sep 1938	Moore
Mabel Upchurch	Female	Howard W Jones	7 Jun 1940	Moore
J T Upchurch	Male	Lounette Harper	15 Jun 1946	Moore
Edna Upchurch	Female	Robert Herman Purvis	5 Apr 1947	Moore
Libby J Upchurch	Female	Clifford W Sawyer	20 Apr 1953	Moore
Bill Upchurch	Male	Phyllis Moore Flinchum	25 Jun 1958	Moore
Larry Vernon Upchurch	Male	Nina Margaret Williams	9 May 1981	Moore
Anthony Newland Upchurch	Male	Mary Jo Haywood	5 Dec 1981	Moore
Donald Gene Upchurch	Male	Rosa Jeannette Stone	19 May 1982	Moore
Amy Yvette Upchurch	Female	Barnie Nmn Comer Jr.	14 Jan 1984	Moore
Annie Ruth Upchurch	Female	Johnie Corbett Thomas	19 Oct 1985	Moore
Lisa Sharon Upchurch	Female	Donald Eugene Sweeting II,	28 Sep 1986	Moore
Steven Frederick Upchurch	Male	Freida Louvine Spivey	16 Jan 1988	Moore
Kelly Jean Upchurch	Female	Michael James Oakley	8 Apr 1988	Moore
Tammy Renee Upchurch	Female	Wesley Herbert Moore	21 Aug 1988	Moore
Michelle Dawn Upchurch	Female	Billy Wayne Garner	22 Apr 1989	Moore
Elizabeth Allen Upchurch	Female	Richard Sylvester Allegood	2 May 1992	Moore
Johnny Newland Upchurch	Male	<u>Melissa Ann Mccaskill</u> ^{TT}	9 Apr 1994	Moore
Jason Bernard Upchurch	Male	Tangela Evelyn Mclellan	15 Oct 1994	Moore
Kristy Lynn Upchurch	Female	David Wayne Needham	26 Aug 1995	Moore
Darrell Lee Upchurch	Male	Penny Lynn Kennedy	25 May 1996	Moore
Joyce Ann Upchurch	Female	Francis Coleman Shelton	25 Nov 1998	Moore

○ RPU NOTE:

I. George Mack 4 of the Moore 4 / Supper 4
Suldan - Kelly Franklin 4 live
A. Willard Newland 4
 1. Johnny Danell 4
 a. Johnny Newland 4
md MAMC 4

MELISSA ANN MCCASKILL (2) XJO-55150

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON-MOORE CO PT 4 1960-1998
 F=UPCHURCH

Wyatt Jeffery Upchurch	16 Sep 1960	Male	Moore	Wyatt Gray Upchurch	Mary Frances Garner
Lisa Sharon Upchurch	30 May 1961	Female	Moore	Johnnie Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Michelle Dawn Upchurch	2 Oct 1963	Female	Moore	Jackie Franklin Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Wayne Allen Upchurch	29 Feb 1964	Male	Moore	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Twila Janette Allen
Amy Yvette Upchurch	11 May 1965	Female	Moore	Jackie Frankie Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Darrell Lee Upchurch	6 Jan 1966	Male	Moore	Johnnie Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Elizabeth Allen Upchurch	2 Apr 1966	Female	Moore	Lewis Marvin Upchurch Jr.	Betty Allen Daniel
Tammy Renee Upchurch	13 Jul 1967	Female	Moore	Johnny Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Kelly Jean Upchurch	9 Jan 1969	Female	Moore	Johnny Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Karen Beth Upchurch	15 Mar 1969	Female	Moore	Donald Gene Upchurch	Shelby Jean Chase
Lewis Marvin Upchurch	14 May 1969	Male	Moore	Lewis Marvin Upchurch Jr.	Betty Allen Daniel
Jackie Shane Upchurch	25 Dec 1969	Male	Moore	Jackie Franklin Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Vernon Chad Upchurch	17 Mar 1971	Male	Moore	Jackie Franklin Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Johnny Newland Upchurch	9 Jun 1971	Male	Moore	Johnny Darral Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Mollie Benton Upchurch	19 Aug 1971	Female	Moore	Lewis Marvin Upchurch Jr.	Betty Allen Daniel
William Lawrence Upchurch III,	23 Dec 1971	Male	Moore	William Lawrence Upchurch II,	Joyce Anne Langdon
James Odell Upchurch	13 Oct 1973	Male	Moore	James Robert Upchurch	Linda Diane Campbell
Kristy Lynn Upchurch	28 May 1974	Female	Moore	Frederick Able Upchurch	Neva Grace Williams
Dana Marie Upchurch	25 Sep 1974	Female	Moore	Tommy Mc Millian Upchurch	Margaret Doris Maness
James Allen Upchurch	9 Feb 1976	Male	Moore	James Franklin Upchurch	Norma Gail Lee
Brian Bartlett Upchurch	27 Sep 1976	Male	Moore	William Lawrence Upchurch	Joyce Anne Langdon
Bradley Drew Upchurch	31 Jan 1977	Male	Moore	Tommy Mc Millian Upchurch	Margaret Doris Maness
William Glenn Upchurch	14 Jan 1979	Male	Moore	Richard M Upchurch	Sara F Williams
William Robert Upchurch	21 Feb 1979	Male	Moore	James R Upchurch	Linda D Campbell
Lauren Ashley Upchurch	23 Sep 1983	Female	Moore	Larry Vernon Upchurch	Nina Margaret Williams
Alexandria Christian Upchurch	5 Nov 1983	Female	Moore	Donald Gene Upchurch	Rosa Jeannette Stone
Amber Lynn Upchurch	20 Jul 1988		Moore	Steven Frederick Upchurch	Freida Freeman
Tory Kwame Rayshawe Upchurch	3 Nov 1989		Moore	Not Stated	Felicia Cordelia Rosetta Gardn
William Lawrence Upchurch	2 May 1990		Moore	Larry Vernon Upchurch	Nina Margaret Williams
Johnny Austin Upchurch	7 Jun 1998	Male	Moore	Johnny Newland Upchurch	Melissa Ann Mccaskill↑

○ See ~~the~~ 27 SEP 1991 Eva Era Burkhalter ^{to R D U}
 Charles U /
 Chanty U
 Subdars

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. Claborn U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and former Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Denise Ardell U

(I) Alma Theanetto Finches

(B) Barbara Gail McCasland

(2) Stephen Carroll McCuff b 6 JAN 1965 (Atlanta, TX)

(3) Lori Susan McCuff b 25 MAY 1968 (Atlanta, TX)

(C) Robert D'Neal McCasland b 4 SEP 1946 (Atlanta, TX) m 12 MAY

1967 (Queen City, TX) Olivia Susan Harney b 15 APR 1949
 (Atlanta, TX)

(1) Angela Cathleen McCasland b 30 NOV 1969 (Atlanta, TX)

m 10 MAY 1991 (Tyler, TX) Allen Marshall Teague

b 2 AUG 1967 (Austin, TX)

(D) Sandra Dianne McCasland b 20 APR 1952 (Atlanta, TX)

m 23 DEC 1968 (Atlanta, TX) Gary Michael Harist

b 23 AUG 1968 (Atlanta, TX) "Mike"

(1) Miki Elaine Harist b 28 JUN 1969 (Texarkana, TX)

m 14 OCT 1987 (Linden, TX) Tracy Wayne Cowart

b 2 JUN 1969 (Natchitoches, LA).

(a) Amber Marie Cowart b 13 MAY 1988
 (Atlanta, TX).

○ See pg 27 SEP 1991 Elva Eva Burkhalter D R P M

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

Charter U /
Charity U
Subclan

A. Clalwin U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and farmer Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Donie Ardell U

(i) Alma Theanetta Fincher

(A) Billy Carroll McCasland b 18 JUL 1941 (Atlanta, TX) md 15 JAN
1963 (Liberty Eylau, TX) Billie Fae Lockwood b 16 SEP 1942
(Naples, TX).

(1) Terri Lynn McCasland b 3 SEP 1963 (Atlanta, TX)
md 11 NOV 1983 (Queen City, TX) David Dwight Dupree
b 29 MAY 1962 (Atlanta, TX)

(a) Brandon Keith Dupree b 25 APR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

(b) Brittany Nicole Dupree b 3 JUN 1990 (Atlanta, TX)

(2) Kevin O'Neal McCasland b 1 NOV 1965 (Atlanta, TX)

(3) Scotty Ray McCasland b 2 NOV 1966 (Atlanta, TX)

md 26 NOV 1988 (Queen City, TX) Janet Leigh Tuberville

b 14 MAR 1969 (El Dorado, TX)

(B) Barbara Gail McCasland b 14 JAN 1944 (Atlanta, TX)
md 1st 16 JUN 1961 (Queen City, TX) Ruben Dean Mc Duff b 20 SEP
1940 (Atlanta, TX); md 2nd 8 DEC 1973 (Liberty Eylau, TX)
Lupton Wilson Willis b 18 DEC 1931 (Atlanta, TX) DIV #1 27 NOV
1972 (Queen City, TX); DIV #2 8 JUL 1988

(1) Berna Dianne Mc Duff b 27 DEC 1962 (Atlanta, TX) md 3 APR 1979
(Queen City, TX) Carl Michael Meyers b 13 APR 1956 (Monroe, MI)

(a) Christina Kay Meyers b 23 MAR 1980 (Linden, TX)

(b) Joshua Michael Meyers b 12 MAY 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

○ See #1 5 FEB 1992 Elma Era Buchhalter to RPA

I. Richard U. III - Head of class

A. Calum U. I

Charles U.
Charity U. Subdam

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Walter Roygie Lee U

(I) Denise Ardell U

(A) Sony Jane Friches

(1) Earl Wayne McCasland b 22 MAR 1944 and 4 MAR 1965
Louise Peacock

(a) Kim McCasland b 14 OCT 1965 and - - Miller

(b) Jeffrey Wayne McCasland b 14 AUG 1969 - SS FEB 1992

(2) Linda Darnell McCasland b 16 NOV 1945 and Bobby Davis
b 2 AUG 1944

(a) Tracy Denise Davis b 13 SEP 1966 - SS FEB 1992

(3) Becky Jane McCasland b 10 NOV 1947 and (Queen City, TX)
Richard Williams

(a) Dona Williams and - - BOYTER from McCleod, Cass
Co, TX

(b) David Michael Williams b 27 SEP 1972 - SS FEB 1992

(4) Marilyn Ann McCasland b 10 AUG 1954 - SS FEB 1992

(5) Randall Lee McCasland b 25 JUL 1966 - SS FEB 1992

○ See pg 27 SEP 1991 Elva Eva Burkholder D R P 4

Charity /
Charity U
Subdars.

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

A. Clalwin U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Donie Ardell U

(i) Alma Theanetta Fincher

(A) Billy Carroll McCasland b 18 JUL 1941 (Atlanta, TX) md 15 JAN 1963 (Liberty Eglau, TX) Billie Fae Lockwood b 16 SEP 1942 (Naples, TX)

(1) Terri Lynn McCasland b 3 SEP 1963 (Atlanta, TX) md 11 NOV 1983 (Queen City, TX) David Dwight Dupree b 29 MAY 1962 (Atlanta, TX)

(a) Brandon Keith Dupree b 25 APR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

(b) Brittany Nicole Dupree b 3 JUN 1990 (Atlanta, TX)

(2) Kevin D'Neal McCasland b 1 NOV 1965 (Atlanta, TX)

(3) Scotty Ray McCasland b 2 NOV 1966 (Atlanta, TX) md 26 NOV 1988 (Queen City, TX) Janet Leigh Tuberville b 14 MAR 1969 (El Dorado, TX)

(B) Barbara Gail McCasland b 14 JAN 1944 (Atlanta, TX) md 1st 16 JUN 1961 (Queen City, TX) Ruben Dean McDuff b 20 SEP 1940 (Atlanta, TX); md 2nd 8 DEC 1973 (Liberty Eglau, TX) Lupton Wilson Willis b 18 DEC 1931 (Atlanta, TX) DIV #1 27 NOV 1972 (Queen City, TX); DIV #2 8 JUL 1988

(1) Berna Dianne McDuff b 27 DEC 1962 (Atlanta, TX) md 3 APR 1979 (Queen City, TX) Carl Michael Meyer b 13 APR 1956 (Monroe, MI)

(a) Christina Kay Meyer b 23 MAR 1980 (Linden, TX)

(b) Joshua Michael Meyer b 12 MAY 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

① See #10 JUL 1980 Elva Eva Burkhalter & RPM
Pg 5 Cleveland McCasland Jr and Lucy Jane
Furber b 21 FEB 1928. Lucy is dau of
Donnie Ardell & of Richard W III / Calum,
& Clara.

② See #15 FEB 1992 Elva Eva Burkhalter & RPM
Cleveland NMN McCasland, Jr b 4 MAR 1924 (Queen
City, TX) & 4 SEP 1987 (Shreveport, LA) (Bar - Queen City,
TX). md 25 JUL 1942 (Texarkana, Miller Co, AR). Lucy
Jane Furber. They had five children.

DAVID EARL MCCASLAND

CA Brothers

MON

MCCASLAND	DAVID	EARL ¹	01/31/1948	MALE	UPCHURCH	LOS ANGELES
MCCASLAND	JONATHAN	LYNN	10/03/1952	MALE	UPCHURCH	SANTA BARBARA
MCCASLAND	MICHAEL	NORRIS	03/09/1951	MALE	UPCHURCH	SANTA BARBARA
MCCASLAND	THOMAS	ALLEN	10/26/1942	MALE	UPCHURCH	ALAMEDA

○ See It 5 FEB 1992 Elma Era Buchhalter to RPU

I. Richard U, III - Heady class

A. Claluen U, I

Charles U /
Charity U Subclass

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Walter Roygie Lee U

(I) Denise Ardell U

(A) Lucy Jane Fricker

(1) Earl Wayne McCasland b 22 MAR 1944 and 4 MAR 1965
Lewise Peacock

(a) Kim McCasland b 14 OCT 1965 and - - Miller

(b) Jeffrey Wayne McCasland b 14 AUG 1969 - SS FEB 1992

(2) Linda Darnell McCasland b 16 NOV 1945 and Bobby Davis
b 2 AUG 1944

(a) Tracy Denise Davis b 13 SEP 1966 - SS FEB 1992

(3) Becky Jane McCasland b 10 NOV 1947 and (Queen City, TX)
Richard Williams

(a) Dona Williams and - - BOYTER from McCleod, Cass
Co, TX

(b) David Michael Williams b 27 SEP 1972 - SS FEB 1992

(4) Marilyn Ann McCasland b 10 AUG 1954 - SS FEB 1992

(5) Randall Lee McCasland b 25 JUL 1966 - SS FEB 1992

EXTRACT OF EMAIL 8 DEC 2009 SANDY BOLICK TO RPU RE EVA U.

I. Moses U - Head of Clan

A. Rufus U

i. Rufus U

Δ Δ a. William Christopher U md () Ann L. Lewis "CLOSY ANN"

Δ i. EVA MAE U b 22 APR 1882 () d 31 JUL 1930 () (Bur - Woodlawn Cem., Durham, NC - Formerly MARKHAM CEM)

They lived in Durham, NC when Eva md 27 OCT 1901 - but not divorced by her 2nd mg

FRPU NOTE Δ md (1st) 27 OCT 1901 (Durham, NC) James W. Woodlief II - Age 22

RE SANDY'S Δ b Aft 1879 () d 29 JUN 1912 () (Bur - AS WIF) Sp. James

LENE: Hartwell Alexander Woodlief "Hart" & MOLLY - md by

I. THOMAS W. Δ W. A. AVENT, J. P. wit: H. C. HIGHT, J. R. JACKSON &

Δ A. J. O. W Δ OLLIE WOODLIEF

Δ B. CHARLES Δ MA (2nd) 9 OCT 1915 (Durham, NC) Ransom Woodlief² Age 33

WOODLIEF b Aft 1878 () d 12 SEP 1938 (Greenville, SC) (Bur - Groceland

Δ I. THOMAS Δ Cem., Greenville, SC) md (2nd) Linda (McKinney) Elrod b 1908

HENRY Δ S/O DORSE WOODLIEF (DAWSON) & Martha Perkinson "Martha"

W. WIF: Δ William Woodlief, J. D. Jones, Δ J. E. CARSEY

MD () Δ (I) NE ROSE ISHAM Woodlief b 24 DEC 1902 () d 2 FEB 1961

Δ JANE (Burlington, Alamance Co, NC) (Bur - Pine Hill Cem.,

ELLEN Δ Burlington, NC md () GRACE ELLIS

PERRY Δ (II) Marnie Jody Woodlief b 23 SEP 1902 () d 25 AUG 1971

(Durham Hosp - Lind Mebane, Alamance Co, NC)

(Bur - Oakwood Cem., Mebane, NC)

Δ MA () Gladys Marie McCasland

Δ (III) Violet Woodlief b 6 APR 1910 () d 4 JUL 1967

(Durham, NC) (Bur - Pine Hill Cem., Burlington, NC)

Δ md () Ernest Earl Pittman

Δ (IV)² Elizabeth Woodlief b 13 DEC 1916 () d 13 FEB 1911

(Bur - Woodlawn Mem. Park, Durham, NC)

OneWorldTree

Thomas Woodlief

Δ William Woodlief 5+

1880 CEN 703 - FRANKLIN CO, NC - FREEMANS TWP

John O Woodlief

Overton

OSBORNE

Dawson B Woodlief

Δ Harbird H Hight

Δ Nathaniel Hight 5+

Name [DAWSON] BART Age

Dorse Woodlief HEAD 1845 35

Pattie Woodlief WIF 1858 22

Della Woodlief DAUGHTER 1875 5

Ransom Woodlief SON 1878 2

Charles Woodlief UNCLE 1820 60

Edgar Woodlief SON 1880 3M

Δ Martha A Hight

Δ Hannah A Haggard 5+

William Howell

Ransom Woodlief
B: 27 Oct 1877
D: 12 Sep 1938

Δ Betsey Howell

Δ Travis Perkinson

Seth Perkinson 5+

Gemima

Choose a spouse or child

John R Perkinson

Samuel Walker 1

Δ Cynthia Walker

Amy Shearin 1

Martha P Perkinson

Δ Lewis Moss

Δ Martha Moss

Nancy Franklin

Δ Alternate suggested parents available

① See p. 10 JUL 1980 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPA
 Pg 5 James McCasland and Alma Thane Funcher
 b. 12 MAY 1925. Alma is dau of Donie Adell U
 of Richard U III / Clalumn U class.

② See p. 21 SEP 1991 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPA

I. Jim McCasland and Nora Griffin

A. James Carroll McCasland b. 24 OCT 1921

(Queen City, Cass Co, TX) and 21 SEP 1940

(Texarkana, Miller Co, AR) Alma Thane

Funcher b. 12 MAY 1925 (Queen City, TX)

Four children listed.

○ See #1 5 FEB 1992 Elma Era Buchhalter to RPA

I. Richard U, III - Head of class

Charles U /
Charity U Subdam

A. Clarence U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Mencer U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Walter Roygie Lee U

(I) Denise Ardell U

(A) Louy Jane Fricker

(1) Earl Wayne McCasland b 22 MAR 1944 and 4 MAR 1965
Louise Peacock

(a) Kim McCasland b 14 OCT 1965 and - - Miller

(b) Jeffrey Wayne McCasland b 14 AUG 1969 - SS FEB 1992

(2) Linda Darnell McCasland b 16 NOV 1945 and Bobby Davis
b 2 AUG 1944

(a) Tracy Denise Davis b 13 SEP 1966 - SS FEB 1992

(3) Becky Jane McCasland b 10 NOV 1947 and (Queen City, TX)
Richard Williams

(a) Dona Williams and - - BOYTER from McCleod, Cass
Co, TX

(b) David Michael Williams b 27 SEP 1972 - SS FEB 1992

(4) Marilyn Ann McCasland b 10 AUG 1954 - SS FEB 1992

(5) Randall Lee McCasland b 25 JUL 1966 - SS FEB 1992

JONATHAN LYNN MCCASLAND

CA Sister

MON

MCCASLAND	DAVID	EARL	01/31/1948	MALE	UPCHURCH	LOS ANGELES
MCCASLAND	JONATHAN	LYNN ↑	10/03/1952	MALE	UPCHURCH	SANTA BARBARA
MCCASLAND	MICHAEL	NORRIS	03/09/1951	MALE	UPCHURCH	SANTA BARBARA
MCCASLAND	THOMAS	ALLEN	10/26/1942	MALE	UPCHURCH	ALAMEDA

○ See #1 27 SEP 1991 Elva Eva Burkhalter D RPY

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

Charles U /
Charity U
Subclass

A. Clalwin U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Donie Ardell U

(i) Alma Theanetta Fincher

(A) Billy Carroll McCasland b 18 JUL 1941 (Atlanta, TX) md 15 JAN
1963 (Liberty Eglau, TX) Billie Fae Lockwell b 16 SEP 1942
(Naples, TX).

(1) Terri Lynn McCasland b 3 SEP 1963 (Atlanta, TX)
md 11 NOV 1983 (Queen City, TX) David Dwight Dupree
b 29 MAY 1962 (Atlanta, TX)

(a) Brandon Keith Dupree b 25 APR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

(b) Brittany Nicole Dupree b 3 JUN 1990 (Atlanta, TX)

(2) Kevin O'Neal McCasland b 1 NOV 1965 (Atlanta, TX)

(3) Scotty Ray McCasland b 2 NOV 1966 (Atlanta, TX)
md 26 NOV 1988 (Queen City, TX) Janet Leigh Tubersville
b 14 MAR 1969 (El Dorado, TX)

(B) Barbara Gail McCasland b 14 JAN 1944 (Atlanta, TX)
md 1st 16 JUN 1961 (Queen City, TX) Ruben Dean McDuff b 20 SEP
1940 (Atlanta, TX); md 2nd 8 DEC 1973 (Liberty Eglau, TX)
Lupton Wilson Millie b 18 DEC 1931 (Atlanta, TX) DIV #1 27 NOV
1972 (Queen City, TX); DIV #2 8 JUL 1988

(1) Berna Dianne McDuff b 27 DEC 1962 (Atlanta, TX) md 3 APR 1979
(Queen City, TX) Carl Michael Meyer b 13 APR 1956 (Monroe, MI)

(a) Christina Kay Meyer b 23 MAR 1980 (Jindley, TX)

(b) Joshua Michael Meyer b 12 MAR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

○ See It 5 FEB 1992 Elma Era Buchhalter to RPA

I. Richard U. III - Head of class

A. Claluen U, I

Charles U /
Charity U Subdam

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Mense U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Walter Roygie Lee U

(I) Denise Ardell U

(A) Lucy Jane Fricker

(1) Earl Wayne McCasland b 22 MAR 1944 and 4 MAR 1965
Louise Peacock

(a) Kim McCasland b 14 OCT 1965 and - - Miller

(b) Jeffrey Wayne McCasland b 14 AUG 1969 - SS FEB 1992

(2) Linda Darnell McCasland b 16 NOV 1945 and Bobby Davis
b 2 AUG 1944

(a) Tracy Denise Darnell b 13 SEP 1966 - SS FEB 1992

(3) Becky Jane McCasland b 10 NOV 1947 and (Queen City, TX)
Richard Williams

(a) Dona Williams and - - BOYTER from McCleod, Cass
Co, TX

(b) David Michael Williams b 27 SEP 1972 - SS FEB 1992

(4) Marilyn Ann McCasland b 10 AUG 1954 - SS FEB 1992

(5) Randall Lee McCasland b 25 JUL 1966 - SS FEB 1992

○ See It 5 FEB 1992 Elma Era Buchhalter to RPA

I. Richard U. III - Head of class

A. Claluen U, I

Charles U /
Charity U Subclass

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Walter Roygie Lee U

(I) Denise Ardell U

(A) Lucy Jane Fricker

(1) Earl Wayne McCasland b 22 MAR 1944 and 4 MAR 1965
Louise Peacock

(a) Kim McCasland b 14 OCT 1965 and - - Miller

(b) Jeffrey Wayne McCasland b 14 AUG 1969 - 55 FEB 1992

(2) Linda Darnell McCasland b 16 NOV 1945 and Bobby Davis
b 2 AUG 1944

(a) Tracy Denise Davis b 13 SEP 1966 - 55 FEB 1992

(3) Becky Jane McCasland b 10 NOV 1947 and (Queen City, TX)
Richard Williams

(a) Dona Williams and - - BOYTER from McCleod, Can
Co, TX

(b) David Michael Williams b 27 SEP 1972 - 55 FEB 1992

(4) Marilyn Ann McCasland b 10 AUG 1954 - 55 FEB 1992

(5) Randall Lee McCasland b 25 JUL 1966 - 55 FEB 1992

MARLIN

MC CASLAND

XFD-49895

○ See Obituary of me Marie Louise U who died 21 JAN 2001 and from which one concludes:

I. Henry Jacob U of the James U, IV / Bernell U Sub-class
- Mores U line

A. Marie Louise U

1. Arthur Duane Hall

a. Sheri Ann Hall b 7 JAN 1972 (Madisonville, TX) md () JOE DIAZ - line in Houston, TX

2. Betty Margaret Hall

a. Cynthia Ann Battles b 18 AUG 1966 (Houston, TX) md () MARLIN McCASLAND - line in Mart, TX

b. — — Battles

i. EMILY BATTLES

ii. SARAH BATTLES

iii. ABBEY BATTLES

iv. ANTHONY BATTLES

These are GC of Betty Margaret Hall by her son Richard Andrew Battles or James Alan Battles

3. Melba Ann Hall

a. Tracy Ann Harger md (2nd)
KELLY DEAN ACKER

i. KASSIDY ACKER

ii. KOLBY ACKER

iii. KEELY ACKER

iv. KELSY ACKER

Are these children of Tracy & Kelly or are they step-children of Tracy? - RPU

NOTE: Another GGC of Marie Louise U is AARON DODGE but I cannot yet put him in - RPU

○ See It 5 FEB 1992 Elma Era Buchhalter to RPU

I. Richard U, III - Head of class

Charles U /
Charity U Subdam

A. Clarence U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Walter Roygie Lee U

(I) Denise Ardell U

(A) Sony Jane Fricker

(1) Earl Wayne McCasland b 22 MAR 1944 and 4 MAR 1965
Lewie Peacock

(a) Kim McCasland b 14 OCT 1965 and - - Miller

(b) Jeffrey Wayne McCasland b 14 AUG 1969 - 55 FEB 1992

(2) Linda Darnell McCasland b 16 NOV 1945 and Bobby Davis
b 2 AUG 1944

(a) Tracy Denise Darnell b 13 SEP 1966 - 55 FEB 1992

(3) Becky Jane McCasland b 10 NOV 1947 and (Queen City, TX)
Richard Williams

(a) Dona Williams and - - BOYTER from McCleod, Cass
Co, TX

(b) David Michael Williams b 27 SEP 1972 - 55 FEB 1992

(4) Marilyn Ann McCasland b 10 AUG 1954 - 55 FEB 1992

(5) Randall Lee McCasland b 25 JUL 1966 - 55 FEB 1992

MICHAEL NORRIS McCASLAND

CA Births

MON

MCCASLAND	DAVID	EARL	01/31/1948	MALE	UPCHURCH	LOS ANGELES
MCCASLAND	JONATHAN	LYNN	10/03/1952	MALE	UPCHURCH	SANTA BARBARA
MCCASLAND	MICHAEL	NORRIS ↑	03/09/1951	MALE	UPCHURCH	SANTA BARBARA
MCCASLAND	THOMAS	ALLEN	10/26/1942	MALE	UPCHURCH	ALAMEDA

○ See It 5 FEB 1992 Elma Era Burkhalter to RPA

I. Richard U, III - Heady dam

A. Clalmer U, I

Charles U /
Charity U Subdam

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Walter Roygie Lee U

(I) Denise Ardell U

(A) Lucy Jane Fricker

(1) Earl Wayne McCasland b 22 MAR 1944 and 4 MAR 1965
Louise Peacock

(a) Kim McCasland b 14 OCT 1965 and - - Miller

(b) Jeffrey Wayne McCasland b 14 AUG 1969 - SS FEB 1992

(2) Linda Darnell McCasland b 16 NOV 1945 and Bobbie Dawn
b 2 AUG 1944

(a) Tracy Denise Darnell b 13 SEP 1966 - SS FEB 1992

(3) Becky Jane McCasland b 10 NOV 1947 and (Queen City, TX)
Richard Williams

(a) Dona Williams and - - BOYTER from McCleod, Cass
Co, TX

(b) David Michael Williams b 27 SEP 1972 - SS FEB 1992

(4) Marilyn Ann McCasland b 10 AUG 1954 - SS FEB 1992

(5) Randall Lee McCasland b 25 JUL 1966 - SS FEB 1992

○ See H 27 SEP 1991 Eva Era Burkhalter ^{to R O U}
 Charles U /
 Chanty U
 Subdars

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. Claborn U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and former Marshall U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Denise Ardell U

(I) Alma Theanetto Finches

(B) Barbara Gail McCasland

(2) Stephen Carroll McCuff b 6 JAN 1965 (Atlanta, TX)

(3) Lori Susan McCuff b 25 MAY 1968 (Atlanta, TX)

(C) Robert O'Neal McCasland b 4 SEP 1946 (Atlanta, TX) m 12 MAY

1967 (Queen City, TX) Olivia Susan Harney b 15 APR 1949
 (Atlanta, TX)

(1) Angela Cathleen McCasland b 30 NOV 1969 (Atlanta, TX)

m 10 MAY 1991 (Tyler, TX) Allen Marshall Teague

b 2 AUG 1967 (Austin, TX)

(D) Sandra Dianne McCasland b 20 APR 1952 (Atlanta, TX)

m 23 DEC 1968 (Atlanta, TX) Gary Michael Harist

b 23 AUG 1968 (Atlanta, TX) "Mike"

(1) Miki Elaine Harist b 28 JUN 1969 (Texarkana, TX)

m 14 OCT 1987 (Linden, TX) Tracy Wayne Cowart

b 2 JUN 1969 (Natchitoches, LA).

(a) Amber Marie Cowart b 13 MAY 1988
 (Atlanta, TX).

○ see ~~the~~ 27 SEP 1991 Eva Era Burkhalter ^{to RDU}
 Charles U /
 Chanty U
 Subdars

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. Claborn U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and former Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Denise Ardell U

(I) Alma Theanetto Finches

(B) Barbara Gail McCasland

(2) Stephen Carroll Mc Duff b 6 JAN 1965 (Atlanta, TX)

(3) Lori Susan Mc Duff b 25 MAY 1968 (Atlanta, TX)

(C) Robert D'Neal Mc Casland b 4 SEP 1946 (Atlanta, TX) m 12 MAY 1967 (Queen City, TX) Olivia Susan Harney b 15 APR 1949 (Atlanta, TX)

(1) Angela Cathleen McCasland b 30 NOV 1969 (Atlanta, TX) m 10 MAY 1991 (Tyler, TX) Allen Marshall Teague b 2 AUG 1967 (Austin, TX)

(D) Sandra Dianne McCasland b 20 APR 1952 (Atlanta, TX) m 23 DEC 1968 (Atlanta, TX) Gary Michael Harist b 23 AUG 1968 (Atlanta, TX) "Mike"

(1) Miki Elaine Harist b 28 JUN 1969 (Texarkana, TX) m 14 OCT 1989 (Linden, TX) Tracy Wayne Cowart b 2 JUN 1969 (Natchitoches, LA).

(a) Amber Marie Cowart b 13 MAY 1988 (Atlanta, TX).

○ See pg 27 SEP 1991 Elva Eva Burkhalter D RPY

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

Charter U /
Charity U
Subclan.

A. Clalumn U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Donie Ardell U

(i) Alma Theanetta Fincher

(A) Billy Carroll McCasland b 18 JUL 1941 (Atlanta, TX). md 15 JAN 1963 (Liberty Eylau, TX) Billie Fae Lockwood b 16 SEP 1942 (Naples, TX).

(1) Terri Lynn McCasland b 3 SEP 1963 (Atlanta, TX) md 11 NOV 1983 (Queen City, TX) David Dwight Dupree b 29 MAY 1962 (Atlanta, TX)

(a) Brandon Keith Dupree b 25 APR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

(b) Brittany Nicole Dupree b 3 JUN 1990 (Atlanta, TX)

(2) Kevin D'Neal McCasland b 1 NOV 1965 (Atlanta, TX)

(3) Scotty Ray McCasland b 2 NOV 1966 (Atlanta, TX) md 26 NOV 1988 (Queen City, TX) Janet Leigh Tuberville b 14 MAR 1969 (El Dorado, TX)

(B) Barbara Gail McCasland b 14 JAN 1944 (Atlanta, TX) md 1st 16 JUN 1961 (Queen City, TX) Ruben Dean Mc Duff b 20 SEP 1940 (Atlanta, TX); md 2nd 8 DEC 1973 (Liberty Eylau, TX) Lupton Wilson Millie b 18 DEC 1931 (Atlanta, TX) DIV #1 27 NOV 1972 (Queen City, TX); DIV #2 8 JUL 1988.

(1) Berna Dianne Mc Duff b 27 DEC 1962 (Atlanta, TX) md 3 APR 1979 (Queen City, TX) Carl Michael Meyer b 13 APR 1956 (Monroe, MI)

(a) Christina Kay Meyer b 23 MAR 1980 (Lindley, TX)

(b) Joshua Michael Meyer b 12 MAY 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

○ See Pg 27 SEP 1991 Elva Eva Burkhalter D R P 4

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. Clalwin U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Doree Ardell U

(i) Alma Theanetta Fincher

Charles U /
Charity U
Subclass

(A) Billy Canell McCasland b 18 JUL 1941 (Atlanta, TX) md 15 JAN 1963 (Liberty Eglau, TX) Billie Fae Lockwell b 16 SEP 1942 (Napier, TX).

(1) Terri Lynn McCasland b 3 SEP 1963 (Atlanta, TX) md 11 NOV 1983 (Queen City, TX) David Doughty Dupree b 29 MAY 1962 (Atlanta, TX)

(a) Brandon Keith Dupree b 25 APR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

(b) Brittany Nicole Dupree b 3 JUN 1990 (Atlanta, TX)

(2) Kevin D'Neal McCasland b 1 NOV 1965 (Atlanta, TX)

(3) Scotty Ray McCasland b 2 NOV 1966 (Atlanta, TX) md 26 NOV 1988 (Queen City, TX) Janet Leigh Tullersville b 14 MAR 1969 (El Dorado, TX)

(B) Barbara Gail McCasland b 14 JAN 1944 (Atlanta, TX) md 1st 16 JUN 1961 (Queen City, TX) Ruben Dean McBuff b 20 SEP 1940 (Atlanta, TX); md 2nd 8 DEC 1973 (Liberty Eglau, TX) Lupton Wilson Millie b 18 DEC 1931 (Atlanta, TX) DIV #1 27 NOV 1972 (Queen City, TX); DIV #2 8 JUL 1988

(1) Berna Dianne McBuff b 27 DEC 1962 (Atlanta, TX) md 3 APR 1979 (Queen City, TX) Carl Michael Meyer b 13 APR 1956 (Monroe, MI)

(a) Christina Kay Meyer b 23 MAR 1980 (Linden, TX)

(b) Joshua Michael Meyer b 12 MAR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

THOMAS ALLEN MCCASLAND

CA Brothers

MON

MCCASLAND	DAVID	EARL	01/31/1948	MALE	UPCHURCH	LOS ANGELES
MCCASLAND	JONATHAN	LYNN	10/03/1952	MALE	UPCHURCH	SANTA BARBARA
MCCASLAND	MICHAEL	NORRIS	03/09/1951	MALE	UPCHURCH	SANTA BARBARA
MCCASLAND	THOMAS	ALLEN ?	10/26/1942	MALE	UPCHURCH	ALAMEDA

GENEVA RUTH McCATHEN

XID- 24583

- ① Geneva Ruth McCathen / dau of Guy & Mrs
McCathen, md 10 FEB 1949 Paul Harrison
Bates b 29 JAN 1932. Paul H. was son of
Sila Bates of George / Shadrach H. clan (29, pg 118)
Sila Bates = nee Sila Y.

GUY MCCATHEN

① Guy & Mrs McCathen had a dau Geneva Ruth
McCathen who md 10 FEB 1949 Paul Harrison
Bates b 29 JAN 1932 - Paul H. was son of
Jela Bates & George/Shadrach H Clay (29, pg 118)

○ AVENT FAMILY OF CHATHAM CO, NC - FROM: TNE
CLEGG'S OF OLD CHATHAM BY W. HAROLD BROUGHTON-55

- I. Thomas Avent (Lol) Eng → Surry Co, VA Md (l) Elizabeth --
 A. William Avent Md (l) Sarah Marie P/O Joseph Marie
 1. John Avent Md (l) Mary -- [Avent's Ferry - at NWY 42
 near Corwith named for him]

a. WILLIAM AVENT (REV) b 8 AUG 1775 (Chatham Co, NC) d 15 DEC 1841
 (Chatham Co, NC) (Bur JOHN AVENT CEM - ABOVE AVENTS FERRY)
 Methodist ministry - Tombstone now at Buckhorn Methodist Church
 Md (1st) 7 NOV 1799 (l) Sylvia Drake b 27 OCT 1782 (l) d 3 FEB 1805
 D/O William Drake 1752-1835 and Sallie Moore d 1837

Had daughter, Sallie M. Avent, b.3/18/1801, d.8/2/1833, -m-2/14/1824 Henderson Wilson.
 (he -m-2nd.1842 Martha Harris, sister of Col Thomas Brooks Harris
 their daughter, Silva Wilson, -m- Matthew McCauley of Orange County, N.C.
 their son, Andrew McCauley, -m- Sallie Utley, b.6/4/1859.

Md (2nd) 29 SEP 1807 (l) Martha Hill Hicks b 3 AUG 1785 (l)
 d 2 MAY 1809 D/O George Hicks & Temperance --

Had son, Thomas Avent, b.2/23/1809, d.9/2/1814.

Md (3rd) 22 JAN 1812 (l) Esther Watts Clegg b 23 FEB 1791 (Chatham
 Co, NC) (Bur. - AS HVS) D/O Thomas A. Clegg & Bridget Pelt. This
 Clegg family of pure English ancestry was deeply religious.
 HAD 12 CHILDREN - ALL BELIEVED BORN AT HOME Chatham Co, NC
 3 sons were Methodist ministers; one son CSA

				(listed children)
C21 - Martha Avent	b.11/27/1812	d.after 1880	N.C.	5
C22 - John F. Avent	b.3/22/1814	d.1893	N.C.(?)	6
C23 - Mary G. Avent	b.9/2/1815	d.	N.C.	10
C24 - Rev. William Avent, Jr.	b.11/28/1817	d.	Ark.(?)	0
C25 - Louiza Jane Avent	b.9/25/1819	d.5/2/1901	N.C.	1
C26 - Harriet Primrose Avent	b.12/5/1821	d.	Mo.(?)	3
C27 - Rev. Isaac Watts Avent	b.9/19/1822	d.1/18/1900	N.C.	0
C28 - Permelia Avent	b.3/25/1825	d.11/26/1826	N.C.	0
C29 - Bridget Ann Avent	b.2/20/1827	d.12/31/1827	N.C.	0
C2'0 - Henry Evans Avent	*b.2/27/1829	d.7/18/1907	N.C.	8
C2'1 - Rev. Joseph Carson Avent	b.11/22/1830	d.4/4/1904	Ala.	8
C2'2 - Ann Elizabeth Avent	b.4/8/1832	d.abt. 1855	N.C.	2
12				43

* Civil War service

Rev. William Avent located in 1805 because of the unhealthy conditions of the areas in which he had been serving. They had contributed to the early death of his first wife.

Rev. William Avent, an only son, was raised at Avents Ferry on the Cape Fear River, in Chatham County, N. C. At the age of 14 he was admitted as a Methodist Minister to the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Church, just 5 years after the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church denomination. He established Buckhorn Methodist Church at Corinth, N. C. in 1800, as high water often made crossing of the Cape Fear River to reach Memphis Methodist Church an impossible journey. See "Methodism in The Upper Cape Fear Valley", by Rev. C. F. Grill. The home was near Avents Ferry.

* NOTE :
 MARY G
 AVENT HAD
 A DAUGHTER
 SARAH A.
 LAWRENCE
 WHO MD (l)
 BENNETT A. U
 OF THE
 MOSES W/
 WHITNEY
 U SUBCLAN

- G. SALLY AVENT Md (l) -- COX
 C. PATSY AVENT Md (l) -- COX
 D. ELIZABETH AVENT Md (l) -- ALBRITAIN
 E. NANCY AVENT Md (l) -- RAINES
 F. REBECCA AVENT Md (l) -- THOMAS
 G. POLLY AVENT Md (l) -- PARTRIDGE

AF-AM

BEULAH

MCCAULEY

① THOMAS CEM - BLACK - SWIFT CREEK TSP WAKE
CO, NC - MEMBERS OF MCCAULEY FAMILY

McCauley, Beulah, b. 1867(?), d. 1980 (very hard to read, probably b. 1967)

BEVERLY

McCAULEY

XIP-50459

○ The Cleggs of Old Chatham By W. Harold Broughton

Pg 72

I. Moses U - Head of clan

A. Whitney d

1. Bennett A. U

a. Missouri Hinton U 24 NOV 18XX - See Below

I. NORMAN CAMERON

Md (C) RACHEL BRUCE

A. ANGUS BRUCE CAMERON

Md (C) MARGARET MONROE

1. DANIEL BRUCE

CAMERON, SR

Md (C) JENNIE

WALKER WOODS

I. ALEX CAMERON

A. MARGARET MONROE

A. POLLY CAMERON

CAMERON

Md (C) DOUGLAS MONROE

1. MARGARET MONROE

I. SAMUEL RICHARD TYSON

Md (C) MARY

CAROLINE FITTS

A. GEORGE FITTS TYSON, SR

Md (1st) MARGARET MONROE CAMERON

Md (2nd) JULIA MAE BROUGHTON

1. GEORGE FITTS

TYSON, JR Md (C)

JEAN STEPHENS

[CHARLOTTE EUGENIA STEPHENS]

2. RICHARD C. TYSON d WW#

3. ROBERT BROUGHTON TYSON "BOBBY"

- C2312 - Missouri Hinton Upchurch, b.11/24/18__, d.1912
- m- Jefferson Ausley Stephens, b.7/25/18__, son of James Stephens
- C23121 - Cora Ann Stephens, -m- Frank Sessoms
- C23122 - James Lennie Stephens (twin), b.8/29/1885, d.12/28/1955, bur. Buckhorn M. Ch. daughter of David Ochiltree Harrington and Eliza Jane McCormick (first wife) son of James Harrington and Margaret McLean
- C231221 - James Lynn Stephens, Jr., b. Sanford, N.C., res. 2613 Watson Av., Sanford
- m- Beverly McCauley
- C2312211 - James Lynn Stephens, III
- C2312212 - Sharron Dale Stephens
- C231222 - Charlotte Eugenia Stephens, nurse, b.2/26/1923 Corinth, N. C.
- m- Col. George Fitts Tyson, Jr., b.3/31/1922 Durham, N. C., grad. of UNC-Ch. V.P. Mebane Lumber Co., rec'd battlefield commission WW-2, in Germany. res. Rt. 1, Dogwood Dr., Mebane, N. C. 27302
- C2312221 - Sandra Carol Tyson, b.8/18/1950, Durham, N. C., grad. of UNC-Ch.
- m- Shelton Kent Smith, b.7/24/1950 Durham, N. C., atty, grad. of UNC-Ch. son of Fletcher Kennette Smith and Eunice Lee Thompson
- C2312222 - Margaret Susan Tyson, b.11/14/1951 Durham, N. C., educ. UNC-G
- m- Loman Harrison Scott, Jr., b.4/14/1951 Greensboro, N.C., educ. Elon - Police - Greensboro
- C2312223 - Richard Stephens Tyson, b.8/18/1956 Durham, N.C., educ. UNC-Charlotte
- C231223 - David Newton Stephens, b. Corinth, N.C., res. Lincoln Av., Richmond, Va.
- m- 1st. Ruth (dec), from Germany
- m- 2nd. Betty, from Richmond, Virginia
- C231224 - Thomas Edwin Stephens, b. Corinth, N.C., res. Alycia Av., Richmond, Va.
- m- Jo Ann Mansfield, nurse (dec), dau. of Garland Mansfield and Thelma Ellis
- C2312241 - Gregory Thomas Stephens, b.3/30/1967
- C23123 - Clennie Bennett Stephens (twin), b.8/29/1885, d. abt. 1904, typhoid fever
- C23124 - Laura Stephens, d. abt. 1963, -m- 1st. (div) John Shaw of Fayetteville, N. C.
- C231241 - Dorothy Shaw
- C23125 - Emma Mae Stephens, unm.
- C23126 - Cary Lee Stephens (dec), -m- (? Margaret McNeill), res. Raeford, N. C.
- C23127 - Lessie Lee Stephens, b.6/13/1895, -m- Merdick Henry Markham
- C231271 - Doris Lee Markham
- C231272 - Henry Markham
- C23128 - Minnie Stephens, -m- Claude F. Moore
- C231281 - Elizabeth Moore
- C231282 - Claude F. Moore, Jr.
- C231283 - Joyce Moore
- C23129 - Amanda Della Stephens, b.5/10/1901, -m- Thomas Alexander, res. Raleigh, N.C.
- C231291 - Thomas Wesley Alexander
- C2312'0 - Roger Stephens, -m- Ethel Moore, res. Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
- C2312'01 - Jeff Stephens
- C2312'02 - Roger Stephens
- C2312'03 -
- C2312'1 - Ores Stephens, -m- (? Eulayer Johnson)
- C2312'11 - Catherine Stephens
- C2312'12 -

○ See Str 70 NOV 1996 Donna Marie Byrd DOR PA

I. Mary Duren of the Harmon / Benjamin
Sublan - Osburn & Line

A. James Phillip DeLoach, II

1. Phillip Edward DeLoach b. 23 OCT 1934 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA)
mtd 14 MAR 1964 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA) Miriam Adanna Cato
2. Betty Carol DeLoach b. 25 JUL 1936 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA)
& 14 JUN 1989 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA)
mtd (1st) Sammy Sequest
mtd (2nd) Charles Talley
3. Vivian DeLoach b. 18 MAY 1938 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA)
mtd 29 SEP 1962 () Donald Kenneth McCauley ↑

B. John Rufus DeLoach

1. Richard Edward DeLoach b. 20 MAR 1937 mtd () Delores Stern
2. John Robert DeLoach b. 20 JUL 1938 (Philadelphia, PA)
mtd 5 MAY 1962 (Philadelphia, PA) Alma Eunice
3. Infant DeLoach b. 12 FEB 1942 & 12 FEB 1942

ELIZABETH McCAULEY

① I. George Baker, parentage unknown, came to NC from VA and m'd ca 1797 Sarah Herndon, dau of John Herndon of Chatham Co, NC.

A. Francis Baker to 8 MAY 1799 (Chatham Co, NC)
d 20 AUG 1864 (Bur - family cem, Benton Co, TN) m'd ca 1823 Florella Haynes

1. George Mangrum Baker to 21 SEP 1825
d 8 AUG 1893 m'd 1851 Elizabeth McCauley ↑
They had 7 children

B. George Baker (changed to George Beavers)
to 11 SEP 1802 m'd Mary Baucom

1. Adelia Beavers m'd Isham Smith II,
son of Munnay II, gr of Moseley Head
of clan.

C. Elizabeth Baker m'd Abimelec Barber
(28, Pg 88)

ERNEST D

MCCAULEY



TX mg

155948	MCCAULEY ERNEST D	20	UPCHURCH DANA G	17	11/27/1981	CROSBY
--------	----------------------	----	--------------------	----	------------	--------

ERNEST D'WAYNE MCCAULEY, SR

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Michael D'Wayne Mccauley	1 Mar 1982	Male	Floyd	Ernest D'Wayne Mccauley	Dana Gayle Upchurch
Morgan Danae Mccauley	30 Apr 1985	Female	Floyd	Ernest Dwayne Mccauley	Dana Gayle Upchurch

L. E. M^cCAULEY, M.D.

① See Register of Deeds Records - Raleigh, N.C.

A. 13 MAY 1917 white ♂ child William Henry Scott born.

F = Henry Scott, Mo = Minnie Upchurch

Haywood. Physician = Dr. L. E. McCauley

& Violet Budget (they never made report).

○ AVENT FAMILY OF CHATHAM CO, NC - FROM: TNC
CLEGG'S OF OLD CHATHAM BY W. HAROLD BROUGHTON-55

- I. Thomas Avent (col) Eng → Surry Co, VA md (l) Elizabeth -
 A. William Avent md (l) Sarah Massie P/O Joseph Massie
 1. John Avent md (l) Mary - - [Avent's Ferry - at N10Y42
 near cemetery named for him]

a. WILLIAM AVENT (REV) b 8 AUG 1775 (Chatham Co, NC) d 15 DEC 1841
 (Chatham Co, NC) (Bur JOHN AVENT CEM - ABOVE AVENTS FERRY)
 Methodist minister - Tombstone now at Buckhorn Methodist Church
 md (1st) 7 NOV 1799 (l) Sylvia Drake b 27 OCT 1782 (l) d 3 FEB 1805
 P/O William Drake 1752-1835 and Sallie Moore d 1837

Had daughter, Sallie M. Avent, b.3/18/1801, d.8/2/1833, -m-2/14/1824 Henderson Wilson.
 (he -m-2nd.1842 Martha Harris, sister of Col Thomas Brooks Harris
 their daughter, Silva Wilson, -m- Matthew McCauley of Orange County, N.C.
 their son, Andrew McCauley, -m- Sallie Utley, b.6/4/1859.

md (2nd) 29 SEP 1807 (l) Martha Hill Hicks b 3 AUG 1785 (l)
 d 2 MAY 1809 P/O George Hicks & Temperance - -
 Had son, Thomas Avent, b.2/23/1809, d.9/2/1814.

md (3rd) 22 JAN 1812 (l) Esther Watts Clegg b 23 FEB 1791 (Chatham
 Co, NC) (Bur - AS NUS) P/O Thomas A. Clegg & Bridget Pelt, this
 Clegg family of pure English ancestry was deeply religious.
 HAD 12 CHILDREN - ALL BELIEVED BORN AT HOME Chatham Co, NC
 3 sons were Methodist ministers; one son CSA

				(listed children)
C21 - Martha Avent	b.11/27/1812	d. after 1880	N.C.	5
C22 - John F. Avent	b.3/22/1814	d.1893	N.C.(?)	6
C23 - Mary G. Avent	b.9/2/1815	d.	N.C.	10
C24 - Rev. William Avent, Jr.	b.11/28/1817	d.	Ark.(?)	0
C25 - Louiza Jane Avent	b.9/25/1819	d.5/2/1901	N.C.	1
C26 - Harriet Primrose Avent	b.12/5/1821	d.	Mo.(?)	3
C27 - Rev. Isaac Watts Avent	b.9/19/1822	d.1/18/1900	N.C.	0
C28 - Permelia Avent	b.3/25/1825	d.11/26/1826	N.C.	0
C29 - Bridget Ann Avent	b.2/20/1827	d.12/31/1827	N.C.	0
C2'0 - Henry Evans Avent	*b.2/27/1829	d.7/18/1907	N.C.	8
C2'1 - Rev. Joseph Carson Avent	b.11/22/1830	d.4/4/1904	Ala.	8
C2'2 - Ann Elizabeth Avent	b.4/8/1832	d.abt. 1855	N.C.	2
12				43

* NOTE:
 MARY G
 AVENT HAD
 A DAUGHTER
 SARAH A.
 LAWRENCE
 WHO MD (l)
 BENNETT A. U
 OF THE
 MOSES U/
 WHITNEY
 U SUBCLAN

Rev. William Avent located in 1805 because of the unhealthy conditions of the areas in which he had been serving. They had contributed to the early death of his first wife.

Rev. William Avent, an only son, was raised at Avents Ferry on the Cape Fear River, in Chatham County, N. C. At the age of 14 he was admitted as a Methodist Minister to the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Church, just 5 years after the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church denomination. He established Buckhorn Methodist Church at Corinth, N. C. in 1800, as high water often made crossing of the Cape Fear River to reach Memphis Methodist Church an impossible journey. See "Methodism in The Upper Cape Fear Valley", by Rev. C. F. Grill. The home was near Avents Ferry.

- G. SALLY AVENT md (l) - - COX
 C. PATSY AVENT md (l) - - COX
 D. ELIZABETH AVENT md (l) - - ALBRITAIN
 E. NANCY AVENT md (l) - - RAINES
 F. REBECCA AVENT md (l) - - THOMAS
 G. POLLY AVENT md (l) - - PARTRIDGE

MICHAEL D'WAYNE MCCAULEY, JR

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Michael D'Wayne Mccauley</u> ↑	1 Mar 1982	Male	Floyd	Ernest D'Wayne Mccauley	Dana Gayle Upchurch
Morgan Danae Mccauley	30 Apr 1985	Female	Floyd	Ernest Dwayne Mccauley	Dana Gayle Upchurch

MORGAN DANA E MCCAULEY

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Michael D'Wayne Mccauley	1 Mar 1982	Male	Floyd	Ernest D'Wayne Mccauley	Dana Gayle Upchurch
<u>Morgan Danae Mccauley</u> ↑	30 Apr 1985	Female	Floyd	Ernest Dwayne Mccauley	Dana Gayle Upchurch

RALPH

MCCAULEY

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID GILL, JR b 1788 (Wake Co, NC) GILL
Ancestor of RPH - 2 JUL 2011

I. DAVID GILL, JR d
1788 (Wake Co, NC)

A. JESSE GILL, II
1787-1860 (WC, NC)

I. NANCY GILL
MD 1813 (WC, NC)

WORMLE ROSE RAY - ANCESTORS OF RPH

W. COOK
2. ISAAC GILL d 1830 MD () BIRTH MOSLEY

a. DAVID GILL, II b 1799() d 10 MAR 1886

i. DAVID D. GILL b 1839 (WC, NC)

Δ (A) IVA W. GILL b MAR 1871
Δ MD ABOUT 1890 () JAMES T.
HUNTER b SEP 1865 ()

Δ (A) LILLIE BELL HUNTER b MAY 1891

Δ (B) CALLIE J. HUNTER b MAY 1873

(C) NO FURTHER ISSUE

Δ (A) EUSTACE MANLY GILL b 15 JAN 1880

Δ MD () JESSIE TURNER b 1884

(A) Apparently no issue as he
was single in 1910 and no
children were listed on the
1920 & 1930 census. Since
Eustace had a 14 year old
sister-in-law in his home in
1920 named Turner his wife = NEE TURNER
- RPH

NC State Archives.

World War I Draft

North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

Name: Eustace M Gill
Race: White
Age: 62
Date of Birth: 1880
Date of Death: 27 Dec 1942
Death County: Wake
Death State: North Carolina

Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Eustace Manly Gill
County: Wake
State: North Carolina
Birth Date: 15 Jan 1880
Race: White
FHL Roll Number: 1766037
Draft Board: 2

1900-CENSUS- NC
WAKE CO. - BARTON CRK
WARD 4

Name MD, 10 YRS Age
James Hunter HEAD SEP 1865 34
Iva W Hunter WIF [2,2] MAR 1871 29
Lillie B Hunter DAU MAY 1891 9
Callie J Hunter DAU MAY 1873 6

Name Age
JT Hunter HEAD 1866 44
I W Hunter WEF [2,2] 1871 39
S B Hunter DAU S 1892 18
Callie Hunter DAU S 1877 16
E M Gill BIL S 1882 28
Annie Hunter COUSIN-WD 1850 60
Nealie Hunter COUSIN S 1883 27
Pattie Sarter S 1850 60
LASTER? A

1920-CENSUS- NC
RALEIGH - WARD - 2

Name Age
JT Hunter HEAD 1866 54 NC
Iva W Hunter WIF 1873 47
Lila Bell Hunter DAU S 1892 28
Callie Hunter DAU S 1877 26
Mollie H Weaver LOD WD 1858 62
Ralph Mccauley LOD 1888 32

1920 CENSUS- NC
RALEIGH - WARD 2

Name Age
Eustace Gill HEAD 1881 39
Jessie T Gill WIF 1884 36
Kate Turner SIL 1906 14

1930 CENSUS- NC
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Name (EUSTACE) Age
Austin Gill HEAD 1880 50
Jessie Gill WIF 1884 46
Ethel Guy ROOMER 1908 32

○ NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY
 COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANARD - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

UNIT:
 1330 IN 1ST
 RGT N.C. STATE
 TROOPS

3rd REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS

PAGE(S) 7

1ST, 2ND, 3RD
 REGTS N.C.

TROOPS SERVED
 TOGETHER

COMPANY E "Onslow Greys" Enlisted 13 MAY 1861 Onslow
 Co, NC

△ BROYLEY, W. M., Private

Enlisted in Wake County on July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until wounded at Winchester, Virginia, on June 15, 1863. Reported as absent wounded from that date through December, 1864.

△ CREEL, J. J., Private

Resided in Onslow County and enlisted in Wake County at age 32, July 15, 1862, for the war. Reported as absent sick from September 25, 1862, through December, 1862. Present or accounted for until captured on May 12, 1864, at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, on August 10, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 23, 1865.

△ CUMMINGS, JOHN, Private

Born in Pitt County where he resided prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 31, July 15, 1862, for the war. Died September 15, 1862, in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, of "febris remitens."

△ DEAL, JOHN, Private

Resided in Onslow County where he enlisted at age 18, March 25, 1863, for the war. Wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Virginia. Absent wounded through December, 1863. Captured May 12, 1864, at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, and confined at Point Lookout, Maryland. Transferred from Point Lookout to Elmira, New York, on August 10, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 27, 1865.

△ FIELDS, KINCHEN E., Private

Resided in Chatham County and enlisted in Wake County at age 50, July 15, 1862, for the war. Died in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, December 9, 1862, of "variola."

△ MCCAULEY, S. H., Private

Born in Moore County where he resided prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 26, July 15, 1862, for the war. Died October 10, 1862, of wounds received in battle at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862.

△ MCKETHAN, NEILL, Private

Resided in Moore County prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 20, July 15, 1862, for the war. Company muster rolls state that he was sent to the rear on September 17, 1862, while the company was in Maryland and was "supposed deserted." Appears on a parole of prisoners of war dated Office of the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac, October 3, 1862. No further records.

△ McLEMORE, JOHN H., Private

Resided in Moore County prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 30, July 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded at Sharpsburg, Maryland, on September 17, 1862. Present or accounted for until reported as absent sick from April 6, 1863, through August, 1863. Captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 20, 1864, and confined at Point Lookout, Maryland. Transferred to Elmira, New York, on July 6, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on July 11, 1865.

△ McLEOD, NEILL, Private

Enlisted in Wake County on July 15, 1862, for the war. Muster rolls state that he was "missing since September 17, 1862." Appears on a parole of prisoners of war dated Office of the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac, September 27, 1862. Also appears on a roll of prisoners of war at Fort McHenry, Maryland, dated October 14, 1862, which states that he was paroled and sent to Aiken's Landing, James River, Virginia, for exchange. This roll states that he was captured on October 1, 1862, at Antietam, Maryland. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, on October 24, 1862, with "wound of right hip" and was furloughed on December 20, 1862, for 50 days. Present or accounted for until captured near Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, on August 10, 1864. Died December 10, 1864, at Elmira of "pneumonia."

△ MANNING, A. A., Private

Resided in Pitt County and enlisted in Wake County at age 21, July 15, 1862, for the war. Died on September 23, 1862, in hospital at Warrenton, Virginia, of "rubeola."

△ MARSHALL, JOHN R., Private

Resided in Onslow County where he enlisted at age 24, May 13, 1861, for the war. Discharged on July 16, 1861. Reenlisted in Wake County on July 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, on September 28, 1862, with "gun wound in shoulder." Absent wounded until detailed for hospital duty on March 1, 1863. Absent detailed until admitted to hospital at Richmond on April 7, 1863, with "hernia and debility." Returned to duty August 18, 1863. Reported as present on the August, 1863, muster roll. Absent sick from October 15, 1863, until detailed as a nurse at hospital at Lynchburg, Virginia, on December 10, 1864. Paroled in April, 1865, at Lynchburg.

△ ★ VANN, THOMAS N., Private

Resided in Moore County and enlisted in Wake County at age 34, July 15, 1862, for the war. Accidentally wounded at Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 10, 1862. Killed at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863.

△ WALKER, JOSEPH, Private

Resided in Chatham County and enlisted in Wake County at age 30, July 15, 1862, for the war. Left in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, August 17, 1862, and never returned to company.

FLORA

MCCAUSLEY

○ Western Wake Herald WED 10 JAN 1990 Apex, NC

FLORA M. MELVILLE

GARNER — Flora McCausley Melville, 69, died Dec. 31. Her funeral was Jan. 3 at Jones Funeral Home Chapel in Jacksonville. Burial was in Oak Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband, William Melville; a son, William Melville of Apex; a daughter, Linda Fox of New Bern; one granddaughter.

① UPCHURCH STORY by Olen Morgan - Pg 55

Brian Keith M'Cauley b 27 MAY 1972 is the adopted son of nee Marilyn Jane Ken b 5 JUL 1948 of the Richard H, III / Barbara H Galbran - Wesley H line - Ethel Ina H. [Note - Morgan used the incorrect spelling of M'CAULEY - RPH]

② See Sts 25 JUL 2001 Marilyn Jane Ken to RPH

BRIAN KEITH M'CAULEY ↑ b 27 MAY 1972 (Chicago, IL) adopted md 10 APR 1999 (Addison, IL) Ana. Manuela Solares. They are expecting their first child in September.

③ See Sts 12 OCT 2001 Heidi Fisk Kellen to RPH

BK M'CA md Ana. Manuela Solares b 21 FEB 1972

MONICA JO McCAWLEY

XFD-1460

① From UPCHURCH STORY by Oline Morgan - pg 55

Monica Jo McCawley b 12 JUN 1967 is the dau of me
Marilynn Jane Ken b 5 JUL 1942 of the Richard U^{III}
Buchner U Subden - Wesley U Line. - Ethel Ina U
{ Note: Morgan incorrectly spelled the last name
as McCAWLEY - RPM

② see It 25 JUL 2001 Marilyn Jane Ken d RPM

MONICA JO McCAWLEY b 16 JUN 1967 (Winfield,
IL) md 14 OCT 1989 (Wheaton, IL) John Gustav Isgren
They have two children.

③ see It 12 OCT 2001 Heidi Liest Kellen d RPM

MJMCCA md John Gustav Isgren b 17 JUN 1967

① TIPTON HANSON M'CAWLEY, JR XFD-1459

① From UPCHURCH STORY by Olive Morgan - Pg 54

Tipton M'CAWLEY and Marilyn Jane Kerr b 5 JUL 1943. She is of the Richard U, III / Buchner U Subdan - Wesley U Lind - Ethel Ina U. [Note: The correct spelling is M'CAWLEY - see Profile of Marilyn Jane Kerr - also - ② below - RPM]

② Address in Ltr 21 FEB 1980 Olive Morgan to RPM

Tipton H. M'Cauley, Jr } In AF
905 East Elm St }
Wheaton, IL 60187 }

③ see Ltr 25 JUL 2001 Marilyn Jane Kerr to RPM

I am Marilyn Jane Kerr b 1 JUL 1943 (Quincy, IL)
and 6 JUN 1964 (Sherman, IL) Tipton Hanson M'Cauley,
Jr

④ see Ltr 12 OCT 2001 Heidi Lise Kellen to RPM

THM'CA b 20 AUG 1940

See Sta 26 JUN 2001 Carol Ann Marshall to RPA for list of Attendees at Upland Reunion, Tusculum, IL 17 JUN 2001. Attendees marked *

- I. Richard U, III - Head of U
- A. Burkner U
 - 1. Wesley U
 - a. James Madison U
 - i. Ethel Iva U

- (I) Hazel Amanda McDonald
 - (A) Connie Sue Dunn* md Paul Gallaher* Both of Mt Sterling, IL
 - (1) Kristopher Paul Gallaher* md (1) GAYLE — —* Both of Mt Sterling, IL
 - (2) Brandon Gallaher* + Friend ERIN REISCHE*
 - (3) Lois Jean Shinkbarger* md (2nd) BOB WENDT* Both of Huntsville, AL
- (II) Kenneth Leon McDonald md (1) WILMA — —* {She lived at La Prairie, IL
- (A) Shirley McDonald* of Augusta, GA
- (B) Barbara June McDonald* of Elson, IL md (1) — — WOODS
- (III) Margaret Estella McDonald* md (1) — — HESTER
- (IV) Helen Elloria McDonald
 - (A) Marilyn Jane Kerr* md Tipton McCawley*⁹¹ - both of Wheaton, IL

SAM

MCCULLOUGH

INPUT FOR PU 2.06.12.2012 FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/nc/wake/mccullers/index.htm>

[Note: Ancestors of Mary Almira Banks Anderson]

MCCULLERS
FAMILY - SCRW
WC, NC

McCullers Cemetery
Wake County, North
Carolina

The cemetery is not kept up. Ivy covers the ground. Tombstones can be seen from road. The McCullough grave is 100 feet further down road from cemetery.

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP I surveyed this cemetery on Jun 8, 2002.

- John K. Botner

Donney Brook Rd.

Wake County, NC

Lat: 35°39'15"N, Lon: 78°42'29"W

Contributed by John K. Botner, Jun 8, 2002 [j_botner@yahoo.com].

Total records = 16.

Take highway 401 South of Raleigh to intersection before Wake Technical College
Turn right on Donney Brook Rd. Go 200 feet. Cemetery is in woods on left beside road.

→ [WILLIAM MCCULLERS]

1. Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of D/O No. 9
WC Adkins
2. Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of D/O No. 9
Robert L. Heflin → [FLORA McDONALD MCCULLERS]
→ [ROBERT LOUIS HEFLIN, SR]
3. Heflin, Robert Louis Jr. Pvt., d. Aug 25, 1937 - S/O No. 2
4. McCullough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home where grief can not come"
5. McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934 W/O No. 10 [ALICE BENJAMIN PERKINSON]
6. McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894 W/O No. 7 [ALMIRA JOHNSON]
7. McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939 S/O No. 9
8. McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964 W/O No. 7
→ [HARRIET STEPHENSON]
9. McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880 - S/O No. 11 → [JOHN JOSEPH LANE MC]
10. McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926 - S/O No. 9
11. McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A FAI/O No 9
Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"
12. McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874 S/O No. 11
→ [SARAH BRADFORD LANE]
13. McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843 - W/O No. 11
14. McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901 W/O No. 9
→ [WILLIA RICHARDSON NANCE]
15. Rand, Edward Lee, b. 1862, d. 1927 I/O No. 16 [EDWARD LEE RAND]
16. Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936 D/O No. 9 [REBECCA MCCULLERS]

SELEY

MCCLINSEY

○ JACOB FRANKS & MARY ANN ASHLEY - FAMILY HISTORY 286
Δ - WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - PG 223 BY MRS JANTCE H. SMITH
I. AUGUST HERMAN FRANCKE

Δ A. JOHN MARTIN FRANKS b 1600 (BAVIAN PLATANTINATE,
Δ GERMANY d 1745 MD (ENGLAND) CIVIL MILLER (AKA SEVILLA
Δ & CIVILLA) D/O JACOB MILLER & CATHERINE — TO NC
- APT 1711. SETTLED IN CRAVEN (NOW JONES) CO, NC ON
- THE TRENT RIVER

APPOINTED Δ ← I. JACOB FRANKS b 17XX(?) d 1790(?) REC'D LAND GRANT
PATROLLER NO 69 STATE OF IVC 9 AUG 1779 640 ACRES BOTH SIDES

WITH W^m BROWN Δ Δ OF DUTCHMANS BRANCH & WATSON BRANCH
IN CAPT W^m UTLEY'S Δ G. ANTHONY FRANKS b 1750(?) d 1820(?)
DIST, WAKE CO, NC Δ MD (?) ROBENA JONES

COPY OF ARTICLE Δ i. LEWIS FRANKS b 1778(?) d 1849(?)
F 286 PLACED Δ MD (?) SARAH FREEMAN

WITH BIFILE Δ ii. ANTHONY FRANKS b 1803(?) d 1871(?)

OF JACOB FRANKS Δ iii. WESLEY FRANKS
d 1790 Δ MD 31 OCT 1816 (?) SALLIE ANDREW
BONDSMAN: EDMUND LANE

SEE
SEPARATE
EXTRACT

Δ b. JOSEPH FRANKS
Δ MD 21 XXX 1788(?) REBECCA JONES
Δ BONDSMAN: NATHAN JONES

Δ c. PETER FRANKS
Δ MD 24 MAY 1780 (?) ELIZABETH RICHARDSON
Δ BONDSMAN: ANDREW FRANKS

Δ d. ANDREW FRANKS
Δ MD 1780 (?) SELEY MCCLINSEY ↑
Δ BONDSMAN: JOHN SMITH

Δ e. GEORGE FRANKS
Δ f. BRITTAIN FRANKS
Δ MARY FRANKS b 1769
Δ g. MD (?) JOHN TAYLOR b 1744(?) d 1824(?)

BETTY J

McCLAIN

John M Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1934

marriage: 12 Feb
1954

Raleigh, Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: Betty J McClain

BEVERLY

MCCLAIN

○ Western Wake Herald WED 11 SEP 1991 Apex, NC

Recently Chris McLain returned from her vacation to England, where she spent about four weeks visiting with daughter Beverly and family and several of her other relatives and friends. She took her oldest grandson, Jeremy McLain of Elizabeth City with her. They both thoroughly enjoyed their time there.



BRANDY LEIGH McCLAIN

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Brandy Leigh McClain</u> ↑	13 Dec 1992	Female	Montgomery	Jesse Lee McClain	Kristen Nadyne Upchurch
Brittany Michelle McClain	13 Dec 1992	Female	Montgomery	Jesse Lee McClain	Kristen Nadyne Upchurch

BRITTANY MICHELLE MCCLAIN

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Brandy Leigh McClain	13 Dec 1992	Female	Montgomery	Jesse Lee McClain	Kristen Nadyne Upchurch
<u>Brittany Michelle McClain</u> ↑	13 Dec 1992	Female	Montgomery	Jesse Lee McClain	Kristen Nadyne Upchurch

ELIZA MAE M^CDANIEL M^CCLAIN

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 30 AUG 1990 Zebulon, NC

McClain family to hold reunion

The family of the late Eliza Mae Daniels McClain will hold their family reunion on Saturday, Sept. 8, beginning at noon, at the Zebulon Lions Club building on East Lee Street.

Interested family members are reminded to bring a covered dish or dessert. For more information, call 365-9245 or 365-6021.

FELICIA A

McCLAIN

○ Western Wake Herald WED 9 MAY 1950 Apex, NC

FELICIA A. McCLAIN
Infant Felicia A. McClain of Rt.
4, Apex, died May 3.
Arrangements were by Albright
Funeral Home.

FLOSSIE

MCCLAIN

Western Wake Herald WED 29 AUG 1990 Apex, NC

FLOSSIE BOOKER

Flossie McClain Booker, 67, of Box 112, Holly Springs, died Aug. 19. Her funeral was Aug. 25 at First Baptist Church in Holly Springs. Burial was in the McClain family cemetery.

A wake was held Aug. 24 at the church.

She is survived by a son, William B. McClain of Washington, D.C.; four sisters, Yvonne Bert of Holly Springs, Glossie Joyner, Grace Atkins and Ethel Mae Utley of Baltimore; a brother, James McClain of Baltimore; three grandchildren.

Arrangements were by Trice Funeral Home in Fuquay-Varina.

FORREST

M'CLAIN

○ Item in It's 23 MAY 2005 Ann Pee to RPA

FROM: MISSOURIAN of S. E. Missouri

NOTE: Az of 25 MAY 2005

I am unable to uncover the relationship of the Julie Upchurch listed to the Upchurch Family. The following outline presents a sketch of the facts given in the article.

I. Forrest M'Clain

md () Pauline --

A. Roger Dale M'Clain

Had kb about 1953 (?) d 1 AUG 2003 (Gwinnett Co, GA)

9 GC
az of

M & () DONNA --

1. Brandon M'Clain

2. Mindy M'Clain

md () -- HALL

3. Robin Dunn

4. Julie Upchurch

B. Ronnie M'Clain

C. Robert M'Clain

D. Phyllis M'Clain
md () -- CANTER

E. Vicki M'Clain
md () -- LAMB

stepda
of
Roger
Dale
M'Clain

These are presumed daughters of Donna -- from a 1st m^g which preceded her m^g to Roger Dale M'Clain -- It is not clear if Robin & Julie had the maiden name of DUNN or UPCHURCH or "X". If "X" then Robin md a M -- Dunn & Julie md a M -- UPCHURCH

Roger McClain

Tuesday, August 5, 2003

Roger Dale McClain, 50, of Buford, Ga., died Friday, Aug. 1, 2003, at Gwinnett Medical Center.

McClain is the son of Forrest and Pauline McClain. He was a graduate of Sedalia High School in Kentucky and attended Morehead State University in Morehead, Ky. He was sales manager at Gwinnett Place Ford in Georgia.

Survivors include his wife, Donna McClain; a son, Brandon McClain of Mayfield, Ky.; a daughter, Mindy Hall of Mayfield; two stepdaughters, Robin Dunn of Cape Girardeau, Julie Upchurch of Commerce, Mo.; two brothers, Ronnie McClain of Mayfield, Robert McClain of Sedalia; two sisters, Phyllis Canter and Vicki Lamb of Mayfield; and nine grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. today at Byrn Funeral Home in Mayfield, with Keith Allred and Chad Lamb officiating. Burial will be in Mayfield Memory Gardens.

HUGH McCLAIN

① See Deed File for 1824 Deed State of NC to Moore & Mosey
Mosey granted 50 Acres in Chatham Co, NC
on ~~Pitt~~ Pitt Creek adjacent to lands
of Ruffin & Hugh McClain and a third
unclerked party. Paperwork started 14 MAY 1822
continued 1823, completed 1824

JERRY RAY McCLAIN

XID-25822

① see ltr 14 JUL 1990 Eleanor Louise Baker DRPM

I. Frienda Jane of the George W. Shadrach & Subsidiaries

A. Mollie Brake.

1. Mamma Eugene Adair

a. Martha Ruth Adair in 10 APR 195X

(Clinton, IN)

md 1st 14 MAY 1917 (Crawfordsville, IN) Jerry Ray McClain

in 12 SEP 1954 (Morehead, KY) [Worked engineer

Plastene Co, Crawfordsville, IN, son of Bernard
McClain & Mildred Irene Blankenbisher].

No issue, divorced

md 2nd → 5th.

JESSE L

MCCLAIN

○ TX Mg

055998	MCCLAIN JESSE L	21	UPCHURCH KRISTEN N	18	5/22/1992	MONTGOMERY
--------	-----------------	----	-----------------------	----	-----------	------------

○ NOTE. Kristen N. U. b. abt 1974 is D/P DAVE EDWIN U
whose ancestral line is unknown.

JESSE LEE M^cCLAIN

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Brandy Leigh McClain	13 Dec 1992	Female	Montgomery	Jesse Lee McClain	Kristen Nadyne Upchurch
Brittany Michelle McClain	13 Dec 1992	Female	Montgomery	Jesse Lee McClain	Kristen Nadyne Upchurch

LIZA

McCLAIN

○ Zelulon Record THUR 9 MAR 2000 Zelulon, NC

Liza McClain

Liza McClain, 87, of Wilson, died Sunday, Feb. 27. Funeral was Wednesday, March 1, at William Toney's Funeral Home chapel, Spring Hope. Burial was at Meeks Cemetery.

AF-AM

MAY

M'CLAIN

○ Re Unusual Events/Deaths in ^Δ Scept Creek TWP of Wake Co, NC - This event revealed by Bryan Perry on a trip 13-16 MAY 2009 and amplified by Wiley Albert Perry - see his Profile - Entry 1 JUN 2009

- △ Re the murder in the house Altan Owen Perry, Sr
- built on Uncle Wm Property - A black family
- △△ headed by Kernis M'Clay and wife nee MAY M'Clain
- MAY had a brother Purvis M'Clain who had
- a son W^m Ellis M'Clain who lived with Kernis.
- Kernis had whipped William and Purvis on
- a visit to the home, being intoxicated, objected
- to his son being punished. An argument ensued
- △□ and Virginia (M'Clay) Griffin, a D/O Kernis, was
- approached with a hunting knife by Purvis. She
- shot & killed him and was acquitted - self defense
- This was about in the 1960's

MICHAEL

McCLAIN

○ Western Wake Herald WED 14 FEB 1990 Apex, NC

Mrs. Michael McClain and son, Jeremy, of Elizabeth City visited Mrs. Chris McClain, their mother and grandmother, this weekend.

NEWTY

McCLAIN

ADDITIONAL RECORDS FOR THE FAMILY OF SOLOMON U - RPA 23 MAR 2015

I WILLIAM U, IV

(VS JOHN U, IV

1. SOLOMON UPCURCH

NEED A. REUBEN

PROOF L. U b - RPA 1819

W. WM CHARLES U

(I) DON WESLEY U MD(1ST) 1912C

NEWTY McCLAIN

(VS VERLIE McCLAIN)

MD(2ND) 1920C LULA ARRINGTON

(A) CHARLES EDWARD U

MD(1) SAVANAH FLOSSIE SMOTHERS

(1) TONY WAYNE U

MD(1) CATHY JANE JOHNSON

(A) AMANDA UPCURCH

Edward

Upchurch

Burial: New Haven Cemetery Ridgely Lake County Tennessee, USA

Birth: Jan. 10, 1917 Death: Jan. 5, 1987



Cemetery Photo Added by: Lucy Higgins

Created by: Melissa Clayton Key Record added: Jul 15, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 55007215

FROM EMAIL 20 MAR 2015 AMANDA U TO RPA - SNE STYLES HERSELF AS "MOM OF THREE"

RECORD OF BIRTH

OCCURRING PRIOR TO 1914

STATE OF TENNESSEE DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH DIV. OF VITAL STATISTICS

FILE NUMBER 35472

CERTIFICATES CONTAINING ALTERATIONS OR CORRECTIONS WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED

1. FULL NAME Don Wesley Upchurch 2. PLACE OF BIRTH: County Weakley County, Tenn CITY OR TOWN rural CIVIL DISTRICT 3. DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 1, 1892 4. SEX Male 5. COLOR White 6. WERE PARENTS MARRIED YES 7. THIS WAS THE 1st CHILD OF THE MOTHER (YES OR NO) (FIRST, SECOND, ETC.) 6. FULL NAME Charles William Upchurch 8. MAIDEN NAME Bettie Tyler 7. BIRTHPLACE Weakley County, Tenn 9. BIRTHPLACE Henry County, Tennessee

I HAVE EXAMINED THE SUPPORTING EVIDENCE OF THIS CLAIM, FIND IT VALID, AND RECOMMEND THE RECORD BE ACCEPTED FOR FILING IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF TENNESSEE.

SIGNATURE (SEAL) ADDRESS DATE

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF ELIZABETH 19 CAROLYN TYLER NOTARY PUBLIC MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 19 (SEAL)

D.C. PETERSON, M.D. STATE REGISTRAR DATE FILED FEB 10 1944

TO BE USED ONLY FOR BIRTHS OCCURRING PRIOR TO JAN. 1, 1914.

FORM 139-B

Don Wesley Upchurch

Birth 1 Dec 1892 in Weakley, Tennessee, United States Death Apr 1974 in Ridgely, Lake, Tennessee, USA

1912 Marriage to Newty McClain * 12 May Weakley, Tennessee Age: 19

1942 Residence 50 Marion, Indiana, USA

Parents

No Father No Mother

Spouse & Children

Newty McClain * 1889 - 1918

James David Ketchum II Family Tree OWNER: DAVID KETCHUM

Charles Edward Upchurch

Birth 10 Jan 1917 in Tennessee Death Jan 1987 in Wynnburg, Lake, Tennessee

1930 Residence 13 Sassafra Ridge and Madrid Bend, Fulton, Kentucky, USA Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1935 Residence -1993 Tiptonville, TN

Parents

Don Wesley Upchurch 1892 - 1974

Lula Arrington 1894 - 1976

Spouse & Children

Savanah Flossie Smothers 1919 - 2004

Private

Table with 4 columns: Year, Name, Age, Location. Includes 1930 Census data for Don Upchurch, Lula Upchurch, Wesley Upchurch, Edward Upchurch, William Upchurch, and Betty Upchurch.

AF-AM

PURVIS

M'CLAIR

○ Re Unusual Events/Deaths in ^Δ Scept Creek TWP of Wake Co, NC - This event revealed by Bryan Perry on a trip 13-16 MAY 2009 and amplified by Wiley Albert Perry - see his profile - Entry 1 JUN 2009

- △ Re the murder in the house Altan Owen Perry, Sr
- built on Uncle Wm Property - A block family
- △△ headed by Kernis M'Clay and wife nee MAY M'Clair
- ⇒△ May had a brother **Purvis M'Clair** who had
- △△ a son W^m Ellis M'Clair who lived with Kernis.
- Kernis had whipped William and **Purvis** on
- a visit to the home, being intoxicated, objected
- to his son being punished. An argument ensued
- △□ and Virginia (M'Clay) Griffin, a D/o Kernis, was
- approached with a butcher knife by **Purvis**. She
- shot & killed him and was acquitted - self defense
- This was about in the 1960's

ROBERT E. MCCLAIN

① see Marriage Notice for Terry Kay U

Terry Kay U and (21 MAR 1981) Durham, NC
Nathan L. McHenry III. He is son of
Mr + Mrs Robert E. McClain of 200 Seven Oaks
Road, Apt 4-D and Nathan L. McHenry of
Wilmington, NC. Terry is dau of Pender
Eugene U III of Moore / Munday U Sabidan

ROGER DALE McCLAIN

Item in file 23 MAY 2005 Ann Pol Ed RPA
FROM: MISSOURIAN of S. E. Missouri

NOTE: As of 25 MAY 2005
I am unable to uncover the relationship of the Julie Upchurch listed in the Upchurch Family. The following outline presents a sketch of the facts given in the article.

Roger McClain

Tuesday, August 5, 2003
Roger Dale McClain, 50, of Buford, Ga., died Friday, Aug. 1, 2003, at Gwinnett Medical Center.

McClain is the son of Forrest and Pauline McClain. He was a graduate of Sedalia High School in Kentucky and attended Morehead State University in Morehead, Ky. He was sales manager at Gwinnett Place Ford in Georgia.

Survivors include his wife, Donna McClain; a son, Brandon McClain of Mayfield, Ky.; a daughter, Mindy Hall of Mayfield; two stepdaughters, Robin Dunn of Cape Girardeau, Julie Upchurch of Commerce, Mo.; two brothers, Ronnie McClain of Mayfield, Robert McClain of Sedalia; two sisters, Phyllis Canter and Vicki Lamb of Mayfield; and nine grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. today at Byrn Funeral Home in Mayfield, with Keith Allred and Chad Lamb officiating. Burial will be in Mayfield Memory Gardens.

I. Forrest McClain
md () Pauline --

A. Roger Dale McClain

Had 9 GC about 1953 (?) d 1 AUG 2003 (Gwinnett CO, GA)

md of 1 AUG 2003

M & () DONNA --

1. Brandon McClain

2. Mindy McClain

md () -- HALL

3. Robin Dunn

4. Julie Upchurch

B. Ronnie McClain

C. Robert McClain

D. Phyllis McClain
md () -- CANTER

E. Vicki McClain
md () -- LAMB

stepdaughters of Roger Dale McClain

These are presumed daughters of Donna -- from a 1st mng which preceded her mng to Roger Dale McClain -- It is not clear if Robin + Julie had the maiden name of DUNN or UPCHURCH or "X". If "X" then Robin md a M -- Dunn + Julie md a M -- UPCHURCH

RUBY McCLAIN

The Western Wake Herald WED 30 DEC 1987 Apex, NC

Symphony to Mrs. Alberta Lassiter and family in the loss of her sister Mrs. Ruby McClain Bullock of Conn. She was buried there last Thursday.

PUBLICATIONS

APRIL 1988 \$1.00
MAY 1988 \$1.00
JUNE 1988 \$1.00
JULY 1988 \$1.00
AUGUST 1988 \$1.00
SEPTEMBER 1988 \$1.00
OCTOBER 1988 \$1.00
NOVEMBER 1988 \$1.00
DECEMBER 1988 \$1.00

VERLIE

McCLAIN

①

RECORD FOR WILLIAM CHARLES U b 1868 (HENRY CO, TN) 13 DEC
d 1951 (PENTSCOT CO, MD) - W^m U, IV / JOHN U, II SUBCLIN - RPU 2014

1900 CENSUS - TN
WEAKLEY CO
CIVIL DIST 4

1910 CENSUS - KY
GRAVES CO
MAGISTERIAL DIST 1

1920 CENSUS - TN
LAKE CO - CIVIL DIST 1
BEEFOOT & RIDGELY RP

Willie Upchurch HD 1872 28
Bettie C Upchurch WIF 1873 27
Dan W Upchurch SON 1893 7
Erma Upchurch DAU 1896 4
May E Upchurch DAU 1900 8/12

William Upchurch HD 1868 42 TN
Bettie Upchurch WIF 1872 38
Don Upchurch SON 1892 18
Ima Upchurch DAU 1899 11
Bonnie Upchurch DAU 1901 9
Mary Upchurch DAU 1907 7
Miller Upchurch SON 1907 3
Alma Upchurch DAU 1910 0 KY [2/12]

William C Upchurch HD 1872 48 TN
Bettie Upchurch WIF 1872 42 TN [48]
Miller Upchurch SON 1910 10 TN
Almer Upchurch DAU 1912 8 KY

I. WILLIAM U, IV - HOC
A. JOHN U, II
1. SOLOMON U

1930 CENSUS - KY
FULTON CO - SASSAFRAH
RIDGE & MADRID BENP

Don Upchurch HEAD 1888 42 TN
Lula Upchurch WIF 1894 36
Wesley Upchurch SON 1914 16
Edward Upchurch SON 1917 13
William Upchurch FOST 1893 57
Betty Upchurch MOT 1892 58

a. REUBEN L. U b 1819

Δ 1. WILLIAM CHARLES U

Δ MD(?) ELIZABETH CAROLYN TYER

Δ (I) DON WESLEY U

Δ MD(1ST) VERLIE McCLAIN 1889-1918

Δ MD(2ND) LULA ARRINGTON

Δ (A) WESLEY U

Δ (B) EDWARD U

Δ (C) ERMA U

Δ (D) MARY HELEN U

Δ (E) IMA U

Δ (F) WEST MILLER U, JR

Δ (G) ALMA U

SAME? ↗

Tennessee State
Marriages
Don Upchurch

12 May 1912
Weakley, Tennessee,
Verlie McClain

18 Sep 1920
Lake, Tennessee,
Lula Arrington

Don Upchurch

Birth: Dec. 1, 1892
Death: Apr. 19, 1974

Burial:
New Haven Cemetery
Ridgely
Lake County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Melissa Clayton Key
Record added: Jul 15, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55007214

WL McClure

Don Wesley Upchurch

Birth 1 Dec 1892 in Weakley, Tennessee, United States
Death Apr 1974 in Ridgely, Lake, Tennessee, USA

1912	Marriage to Newty McClain *	
12 May	Weakley, Tennessee	
Age: 19		
1942	Residence	Parents
Age: 50	Marion, Indiana,	No Father
Spouse & Children ▼		No Mother
	Newty McClain *	
	1889 - 1918	

New Haven Cemetery
Ridgely
Lake County
Tennessee, USA

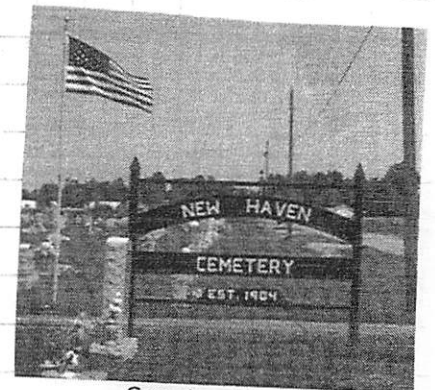
Upchurch, Don 55007214
b. Dec. 1, 1892 d. Apr. 19, 1974

Upchurch, Edward 55007215
b. Jan. 10, 1917 d. Jan. 5, 1987

Upchurch, Lula 55007216
b. Feb. 26, 1894 d. Jul. 21, 1976

Upchurch, Savana 55007217
b. Dec. 11, 1919 d. unknown

Upchurch, Wanda Gail Lesley 133485665
b. Apr. 11, 1948 d. Jul. 26, 2014



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Lucy Higgins

VERLIE MCLAIN

2

ADDITIONAL RECORDS FOR THE FAMILY OF SOLOMON U. - RPA 23 MAR 2015

I WILLIAM U, IV
 (VS JOHN U, IV
 1. SOLOMON UPCURCH
 a. REUBEN L. U b
 1819
 c. WM CHARLES U

(I) DON WESLEY U MD(1ST) 1912(C)
 Δ NEWTY MCLAIN
 Δ (VS VERLIE MCLAIN)
 Δ MD(2ND) 1920(C) LULA ARRINGTON
 Δ (A) CHARLES EDWARD U
 Δ MD(C) SAVANAH FLOSSIE SMOTHERS
 Δ (I) TONY WAYNE U
 Δ MD(C) CATHY JANE JOHNSON
 Δ (A) AMANDA UPCURCH

RECORD OF BIRTH

STATE OF TENNESSEE
 DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH
 DIV. OF VITAL STATISTICS

FILE NUMBER
 15472

CERTIFICATES CONTAINING ALTERATIONS OR CORRECTIONS WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED

1. FULL NAME Don Wesley Upchurch

2. PLACE OF BIRTH: County Weakley County, Tenn CITY OR TOWN rural CIVIL DISTRICT

3. DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 1, 1892 1. 4. SEX Male 5. COLOR White

6. WERE PARENTS MARRIED Yes 7. THIS WAS THE 1st CHILD OF THE MOTHER (FIRST, SECOND, ETC.)

FATHER 6. FULL NAME Charles William Upchurch MOTHER 8. MAIDEN NAME Bettie Tyler

7. BIRTHPLACE Weakley County, Tenn 9. BIRTHPLACE Henry County, Tennessee

1 HAVE EXAMINED THE SUPPORTING EVIDENCE OF THIS CLAIM, FIND IT VALID, AND RECOMMEND THE RECORD BE ACCEPTED FOR FILING IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF TENNESSEE.

SIGNATURE W. F. PETERSON, M.D. (SEAL) DISTRICT ATTORNEY GENERAL

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 19 DAY OF FEBRUARY 1941 BY CAROLYN TYLER NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 19 (SEAL)

DATE 2-8-1941

D.C. PETERSON, M.D. STATE REGISTRAR DATE FILED FEB 10 1941

TO BE USED ONLY FOR BIRTHS OCCURRING PRIOR TO JAN. 1, 1914. FORM 159-B

Don Wesley Upchurch

Birth 1 Dec 1892 in Weakley, Tennessee, United States
 Death Apr 1974 in Ridgely, Lake, Tennessee, USA

1912 Marriage to Newty McClain *
 12 May Weakley, Tennessee
 Age: 19


1942 Residence
 Age: 50 Marion, Indiana, USA

Parents: No Father, No Mother
 Spouse & Children: Newty McClain * 1889 - 1918

Edward Upchurch

Burial: New Haven Cemetery
 Ridgely Lake County Tennessee, USA

Birth: Jan. 10, 1917
 Death: Jan. 5, 1987



Cemetery Photo Added by: Lucy Higgins

Created by: Melissa Clayton Key
 Record added: Jul 15, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 55007215

FROM EMAIL 20 MAR 2015 AMANDA U TO RPA - SHE STYLES HERSELF AS "MOM OF THREE"

James David Ketchum II Family Tree
 OWNER: DAVID KETCHUM

Charles Edward Upchurch

Birth 10 Jan 1917 in Tennessee
 Death Jan 1987 in Wynnburg, Lake, Tennessee

1930 Residence
 Age: 13 SassafRAS Ridge and Madrid Bend, Fulton, Kentucky, USA
 Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

1935 Residence
 -1993 Tiptonville, TN

Parents: Don Wesley Upchurch 1892 - 1974, Lula Arrington 1894 - 1976
 Spouse & Children: Savannah Flossie Smothers 1919 - 2004, Private

1930 CENSUS TN - FULTON CO SASSAFRAS RIDGE & MADRID BEND

Don Upchurch	HD	1888	42	TN
Lula Upchurch	WIFE	1894	36	
Wesley Upchurch	SON	1914	16	
Edward Upchurch	SON	1917	13	
William Upchurch	FAT	1873	57	
Betty Upchurch	MOT	1892	58	

AF-AM

WILLIAM ELFS McCLAIN

○ Re Unusual Events/Deaths in ^Δ Scept-Cree TWP of Wake Co, NC - This event revealed by Bryan Perry on a trip 13-16 MAY 2009 and amplified by Wiley Albert Perry - see his Profile - Entry 1 JUN 2009

- Δ Re the murder in the house Altan Owen Perry, Sr
- built on Uncle Wm Property - A black family
- Δ Δ headed by Kernis McCloy and wife nee MAY McClain
- Δ May had a brother Purvis McClain who had
- □ a son W^m Ellis McClain who lived with Kernis.
- □ □ Kernis had whipped William and Purvis on
- a visit to the home, being intoxicated, objected
- to his son being punished. An argument ensued
- □ and Virginia (McCloy) Griffin, a D/O Kernis, was
- □ approached with a butcher knife by Purvis. She
- shot a bullet him and was acquitted - self defense
- This was about in the 1960's

B

F

MC CLAMROCH

O OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - STATUS - JAN 1922

LOTS IN PERPETUAL CARE

JANUARY 1, 1922

W. H. Battle	Mrs. Brewer (Pomeroy lot)	J. D. Ballentine heirs	H. H. Horton
Worth Bagley lot	T. E. Green	C. P. Wharton	Mrs. Margaret B. Pollard
T. H. Briggs, 2 lots	R. Winston (R. W.)	O. W. Scarborough	J. R. O'Neal lot
Jones Fuller	W. C. Douglass	M. G. Jones	C. R. Boone
J. H. Alford	Mrs. J. D. Roberson	Mrs. H. C. Rippelmire	W. D. Upchurch -
C. A. Woodruff	Mrs. J. D. Roberson (J. Mul-	Mrs. Katie W. Rogers	George Little, Exr.
Mrs. Cameron	len lot)	Dr. Albert Anderson	J. S. Hurst
R. B. Raney	E. B. Smedes	R. H. Turner	Mrs. Heber B. Hatch
Mrs. Lydia E. Lee	W. N. Jones	Dr. A. W. Goodwin	P. P. Bishop lot
P. Cowper	W. B. Mann	Emmet E. Levy	John N. Harrell, Admr.
Miss Selinia Jenkins	Z. M. Caveness	J. A. Sheets	Mrs. Florence Harris
Dr. T. D. Martin lot	Mrs. Annie G. Upchurch	Mrs. Blake Manor	Mrs. E. R. Gill
Scott lot	C. B. Holiday	Mrs. D. H. Young	C. A. Allen
F. J. and W. G. Haywood	N. DeBoy	W. T. Davis	W. S. Barnes lot
Miss Jane Dinwiddie	Mrs. E. H. Love	W. B. Wright	Endfield and Rigsbee
Walter Clark	S. W. Brewer	J. R. Reimann	Mrs. J. R. Walton
C. B. Edwards	James R. Rogers	J. M. Johnson	Mrs. W. L. Hogwood
C. B. Wright	W. H. Lyon, Jr.	W. A. Erwin	Gilbert Crabtree
L. R. Wyatt, Exr.	Jones Fuller lot	A. B. Andrews lot	A. R. Russell
Estate Mrs. C. D. Kreth	B. R. Sherwood	Mrs. C. R. Smith	S. A. Nichols
Estate George E. Hunter	Mrs. M. K. Walters	Mrs. J. T. Bland	J. S. Manning
Estate Mrs. H. A. Bland	Mrs. Mary T. Blacknall	Mrs. Edgar W. Barbee	Miss Ethel M. Haynes
Dr. R. H. Lewis	M. M. Marshall lot	M. B. Newsom	Mrs. J. W. Crawford
Annie C. Hicks	Miss Louise E. Farmer	R. E. L. Farmer	W. J. Carter
John Johnson	Mrs. W. R. Miller	Mrs. Lizzie Aikin lot	Estate Fred C. Doyle
Mrs. Sallie D. Kenan	Mrs. Emily B. Woodell	Mrs. Henry C. Brown	Mrs. Gerrie Jones
J. E. E. Green, Exr.	Mrs. A. M. Prince	Mrs. W. E. Harris	Estate Alf A. Thompson
The W. H. Day lot	Mrs. N. B. and Annie C. Hill	J. C. Marshburn	Powers and Bridgers
Mrs. Nora K. Atkinson	S. J. Betts	G. L. H. White	Lillian P. Stark
Miss Jennie C. Coffin	Miss Georgie Sanderlin	George B. Justice	Dr. A. G. Spingler
A. M. Prince	Mrs. C. M. Hawkins	P. H. Ray	C. A. Dillon and
W. F. Marshall	J. P. Whitley and sisters	E. L. Weaver	Mrs. T. H. Dillon
Mrs. Cora W. Aycock	D. H. Allen	Mrs. C. M. Hamilton	E. T. Moore estate
H. E. and Mrs. J. O. Litchford	J. W. Thompson	Mrs. A. B. Forrest	John D. Berry
W. L. and D. I. Fort	T. E. Green, Admr.	J. E. Stone	Frank L. Woodard
V. E. Whitaker	Hubert Haywood	J. S. Farmer	J. M. Monie, Jr.
Miss Mabel Green	J. F. Vaughn	A. P. DeMelt	Mrs. W. C. Holman
Mrs. H. M. Farnsworth	Mrs. W. T. Tucker	E. Z. Eksteen	James Parrish
Mrs. A. L. Sears	Mrs. Clark Farmer	J. H. Seymore	M. T. Ray lot
Mrs. Robert N. Wynne	T. E. Browne	W. L. Goodwin	Miss Lillian B. Wilder
Mrs. Wiley M. Rogers	Mrs. Etta V. Walters	A. M. Powell lot	Samuel Bogasse
G. C. Pool	R. H. Davis, Admr.	S. F. Campbell	V. C. Moore
W. R. Cox	Dr. A. B. Hawkins	Mrs. C. M. Chappell	I. P. Roberts and others
Miss Mary S. Bryan	R. N. Simms	Howard White	Estate J. M. Monie
J. N. Williamson	R. Y. McPherson	K. P. Lewis	B. O. Spence
William H. Williamson	R. E. Barnes	Mrs. J. F. Thompson	Mrs. E. F. Lewis
Mrs. C. P. Franklin	R. E. Barnes, Admr.	Mrs. A. G. Harris	H. H. Thomas
C. B. Ray	E. C. Horton	George L. H. White	Mrs. J. M. Teachey
A. F. Bowen	Henry Perry	Mrs. C. H. Baugh	T. F. Brockwell
Mrs. J. F. Sprague	Mrs. John W. Cross	C. H. Baugh, Jr.	Mrs. H. P. Watkins
Mrs. C. M. Walters	J. M. Pickell	Mrs. C. A. Gurganus	P. D. Allen
J. P. Pillsbury	Alex. S. Webb	M. R. Haynes	Mrs. W. H. Robbins
J. C. Brantley	Mrs. W. F. McDowell	A. H. Adams	J. W. Beasley
Mrs. Bessie M. Tyree	W. R. Hawkins	J. E. Stevick	Miss Annie Davis
Mrs. H. L. Wells	William Moncure	W. L. Ford	A. T. Smith
Jones and Pence lot	C. E. Bell	Estate B. R. Jolly	C. H. Garvin
H. W. Jackson	A. B. Mills	C. H. Betts	Lynn Wilder
Mrs. Eliza L. Williamson	T. E. Long	J. C. Horton	O. L. Parham
P. P. Lynch	A. Dughi	Estate N. E. Edgerton	W. C. Phillips
B. C. Glover	Mrs. Laura R. Gill	R. G. Hill	<u>B. F. McClamroch</u> ↑
Mrs. G. A. Turner	J. M. Dixon	A. H. Wood	Mrs. E. T. Gooch
Mrs. Florence A. Yates	Z. V. Peed	J. B. Robeson	W. A. Harvey
		J. T. Britt	J. F. Moore and M. L.
		Clyde C. Upchurch	Phillips
		R. H. Gupton	Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale
		Emmet Haywood, Exr.	E. L. and Emma D. Conn
		Mrs. T. W. King	F. C. Hillker
		S. B. Fickett	Mrs. H. W. and James Gerow
		Mrs. J. L. Broughton	W. C. Jones
		Silas Yates (Lockeyme lot)	

ERIC G

MCCLANAHAN

CA Births

MDN

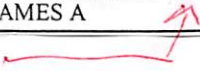
MCCLANAHAN	ERIC	G <i>n</i>	06/21/1958	MALE	UPCHURCH	ORANGE
MCCLANAHAN	JAMES	M	11/30/1956	MALE	UPCHURCH	LOS ANGELES

JAMES A

MCCLANAHAN

○ TX Mg

065694	MCCLANAHAN JAMES A	29	UPCHURCH DONNA M	20	6/24/1995	ORANGE
--------	-----------------------	----	---------------------	----	-----------	--------



JAMES ALLEN McCLANAHAN

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Slade Kelby Mcclanahan	29 Dec 1995	Male	Jefferson	<u>James Allen Mcclanahan</u>	Donna Michelle Upchurch

JAMES M

MCCLANAHAN

○ CA Births

MDW

MCCLANAHAN	ERIC	G	06/21/1958	MALE	UPCHURCH	ORANGE
MCCLANAHAN	JAMES	M	11/30/1956	MALE	UPCHURCH	LOS ANGELES

MAHALA NICOLE M^CCLANAHAN

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother		DY	MO	YR	
15674	<u>MCCLANAHAN MAHALA</u>	<u>NICOLE</u> ↑	PLSKI	UPCHURCH DONNA	M	3	4	1998	32
360	MOGINNIS EVELYN	SUE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH PEGGY	J	6	1	1971	1
54479	MOGINNIS STEVEN	RAY	CLNTN	UPCHURCH PEGGY		13	12	1968	109
47182	MCKINNEY KELLEY	DIANE	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SAMMY	J	15	9	1961	95
28440	MCKINNEY WILLIAM	MATTHEW	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SAMMY	J	27	7	1966	57
40869	MCWHORTER JOY	LEE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LORETTA		8	9	1966	82
2881	MCWHORTER LOIS	ANN	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LORETTA		16	1	1965	6
43783	MOON PAULA	DAWN	BARRN	UPCHURCH GLENDA	F	23	9	1984	88
91052	MORGAN DONALD	C	MCCRY	UPCHURCH NANNIE		17	9	1923	187
20507	MORGAN LYLE	L	BARRN	UPCHURCH IMOGENE		21	4	1949	42
43052	MORGAN STEVEN	U	BARRN	UPCHURCH IMOGENE		3	7	1953	87
10781	MORRIS LELOR	E	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LOLA		11	2	1924	22
59413	MORROW ANTHONY	CHARLES	WAYNE	UPCHURCH BETTY		23	11	1965	119
15741	MORROW BRIAN	SCOTT	PLSKI	UPCHURCH BETTY	S	5	4	1969	32
36485	MORROW CRYSTAL	LEE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH BETTY	S	8	9	1975	73
48441	MORROW DUANE	REED	WAYNE	UPCHURCH BETTY		5	9	1964	97
26739	MOSELEY HALEY	ELIZABETH	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SANDRA		22	7	1994	54
39140	MULLINS BRENDA	J	WAYNE	UPCHURCH VELMA		13	7	1959	79
92847	MULLINS JESSE	W	WAYNE	UPCHURCH VELMA		15	6	1957	199
49370	NANKIVELL FRANK	A	TAYLR	UPCHURCH VESTA		21	9	1953	99
24	NANKIVELL JAMES	B	ADAIR	UPCHURCH VESTA		2	1	1945	1
38	NANKIVELL PEGGY	J	ADAIR	UPCHURCH VESTA		9	1	1946	1
71771	NEAL JEFFERY	O	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JEWELL		21	11	1954	144
9128	NEAL JOYCE	A	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JEWELL		24	1	1956	19
67819	NEAL STEVIE	LEE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH LOIS	J	25	11	1962	136
19454	NEAL TIMOTHY	WAYNE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LOIS		28	2	1964	39
25909	NEUHARD ANTHONY	DAVID	JEFFN	UPCHURCH REBECCA	K	14	7	1973	52
36130	PACE TRACY	LYNN	WARRN	UPCHURCH JOYCE	A	22	8	1974	73
25449	PARMLEY STEVEN	DWAYNE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH MARY	E	10	5	1961	51
66148	PARRIGIN CARLA	L	CLNTN	UPCHURCH BONNIE		21	12	1955	133
20130	PARRIGIN JAMES	D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH BONNIE		29	5	1953	41
35459	PATTON JOHN	G	CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		11	11	1924	71
36262	PATTON ODEAN		CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		7	7	1930	73
36261	PATTON ORA	D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		7	7	1930	73
39926	PEELER AMY	LOVE	HPKNS	UPCHURCH BETTY	L	13	8	1961	80
52097	PEELER DAVID	NEIL	HPKNS	UPCHURCH BETTY	L	14	10	1962	105

SLADE KELBY McCLANAHAN

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Slade Kelby Mcclanahan</u>	29 Dec 1995	Male	Jefferson	James Allen Mcclanahan	Donna Michelle Upchurch

① See Ity 2 MAR 1998 Jane Victoria Horn to RPL

I. Mattie Jane Wyatt [of the John U, III / John U, VII Subclass

- John Wesley U line] b 8 AUG 1892 (NC) d 30 DEC 1956

(McDowell Co, WV) md (1st) 4 APR 1908 (McDowell Co, WV)

William Wallace Vance b 17 NOV 1889 (McDowell Co, WV)

d 20 AUG 1956 (McDowell Co, WV). [He md also Lennie

Victoria Horn]; md (2nd) Charles Blaine Lester.

G. Mervin Vance b 3 OCT 1919 (McDowell Co, WV) d ^{12 FEB} 1950 md
(Paw Paw, KY) Virgie Orpha McClanahan

② See Ity 23 MAR 1998 Jane Victoria Horn to RPL
VOM b 1920 d 1997

③ See Ity 14 APR 1998 Jane Victoria Horn to RPL - Pg 127
VOM b 4 APR 1920 (C) d 13 DEC 1997 (Buchanan Co, VA)

MABEL SINCLAIR McCLANNING

XFD-11532

① see Ltr 14 OCT 1982 Mabel Louise U to R P4

Mabel McClannig b 20 MAR 1898 d 31 JAN 1971
mtd 20 MAY 1914 James Lewis U b 14 DEC 1890
d 10 SEP 1973, son of James Madison U of
the Richard U III James U Sinclair

② see Ltr 3 AUG 1987 Mabel Louise U to R P4

James Lewis U b Raleigh, NC d John Randolph
Hosp. Hopewell, VA Bur Appomattox Cem Hopewell, VA
mtd Richmond, VA Mabel Sinclair McClannig
b Huntington, W. VA. d John Randolph Hosp.
Hopewell, VA Bur Appomattox Cem, Hopewell, VA
They had 4 children.

○ From Email 1 MAR 2010 Danna Maynard & RP

I. Jubal W, I-Hood of Clan

A. Stephens W

1 Geneva Anna

a. John Calvin W, I

i. Mary Doris W b. 12 JUN 1910



- △ (3) **Mary Doris** b. Wake Forest, NC on 12 June 1910 □ d. Raleigh, NC on 14 April 1986. She married William Melieus Lynam (b. Wake Forest, NC on 6 April 1912 □ d. 20 November 1966 in Wake Forest, NC) They had six children:
- △△ 1) **Carolyn Muriel** (b. Nov. 30, 1933) married (1) Frank Mitchell (b. 9 September 1931 □ d. 21 May 1960 buried at Oak Grove Cemetery) They had one child, Michael Frank Mitchell (b. 24 October 1958 Raleigh, NC) married Katherine Turner of Charlotte, NC on 17 June 1983. (2) Samuel Alton Memory on 2 December 1963. They had one son, Samuel Alton □ Al □ Memory (b. 25 May 1965 □ d. 13 February 1991). (3) Collis Lewis divorced
- △ 2) **Willim Milton** □ **Bill** □ (b. Wake Forest, NC 25 May 1935 □ d. 14 December 1992 buried at Crestview Cemetery, Marriottsville, Md.) married Jacqueline Leister of Baltimore, Md. (b. 28 February 1937). They had two children: William Milton □ Billy □, Jr. (b. 21 October 1961 Baltimore, Md) married (1) Freda (A.) Megan Lynn 3 Apr 1990 Baltimore, Md (B.) Rachael 9 May 1992 Baltimore (2) Tammy Spindler (A.) William Milton III 15 Nov 1999. Stephanie Lynne (b. 12 November 1963 Baltimore, Md.) married Richard Matthews (A) Jerod William Matthews 4 Aug 1999 Balt. Md
- △ 3) **Sandra Marie** (b. 26 February 1937 □ d. 9 July 1987 buried at Dorchester Memorial Gardens, Summerville, SC) married Billy Gene Buffaloe 3 May 1958. They had two children:
- △△△ 1. Karen Buffaloe (b. 7 November 1959 Raleigh, NC) married (1) Eddie Carl Garrison (A) Carla Marie Garrison b. 1983 d. 16 Jan 1999 Buried at Dorchester Memorial Gardens, Summerville, SC (2) Arnold McClary
- △△ 2. Gregory Gene Buffaloe (b. 26 April 1965 Charleston, SC) married Lorie Norris of Dunn, NC. (A) Leia Norene 18 Nov 1996
- △ 4) **Tony Mac** (b. 24 October 1940 Wake Forest □ d. 25 February 1990 buried at Wake Forest Cemetery) married (1) Charlotte Harris (b. 4 July 1942 Buckhannon, WV) They had two children:
- △△ 1. Tonya Ann (b. 3 May 1964 Raleigh, NC) married Kevin Bisby of Moline, Illinois. (A) Brandon Alexander 13 Jan 1995 (B) Ashley Lane 2 July 1998
- △△ 2. Tracey Alicia (b. 21 April 1967) (2) Irene Atkinson (divorced)
- △△ 5) **Roy Leon** (b. 8 February 1943 Wake Forest, NC) married Donna Maynard (b. 27 August 1943 English, W. Va) They had two children: Angela Carol (b. 24 July 1964) married Robert A Suggs of St Pauls, NC. Christa Michelle (b. 28 August 1968)
- △△ 6) **Judith Gaynell** (b. 8 June 1944 Wake Forest, NC) married Peter Wish (b. 20 April 1942 Camden, NJ)

BRENDA LEE McCLARY

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

McClary
Brenda Lee 763

JAKE C

McCLASE

Nonie Upchurch

birth: 1893

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 12 Mar 1938 White Oak Twp, Wake,
North Carolina

spouse: Jake C
Mcclase

① see #18 AUG 1997 Eleanor Louise Baker D RPM

I. Linda Jane U of the George U / Shadrach U
Subdan - Main U line

A. Emma Elizabeth Baker

1. RAY Bertram

a. Diane Bertram

i. Kenin Michael McClean

(I) Briana Marie McClean b. 1994

KEVIN MICHAEL McCLEAN

XFD-25924

① see # 14 JUL 1990 Eleanor Louise Baker D R B 4

Cheryl Ann Stevens b 22 DEC 1969 (Medford, MA) md 6 MAY 1989 (St Joseph Church, Somerville, MA) Kevin Michael McClean b 20 NOV 1965 (Somerville, MA), son of Diane Bertram of the George / Shadrach U Sabdan - Swinder family

ROBERT

McCLEAN

XID-25922

- ① See Hq 14 JUL 1990 Eleanor Louise Baker & RPLU
- I. Lucinda Jane U. of the George U/Shadrach U Subdian.
- A. Emma Elizabeth Brake
1. Ray Bertram
- a. Diane Bertram b. 5 SEP 1941 (Hoop-
ston, IL) and 7 MAR 1964 (Sommerville MA)
- Robert McClean ↑ b. 1 FEB 1938 (Sommerville, MA).
- Two children.

○ See profile of H. Ross U re Pgr (I) (5) of a letter dated 15 JUN 2004 from Linda F. Crappin to RPU - Re a Jackson Co, TN Court case filed 16 NOV 1899 by H. Ross U. RPU Extract is in Part I & Part II, III Gullum U 1810 d undated 13 APR 1899 and his son H. Ross U sued claiming his mother John M. U had deprived H. Ross U of his heritage. H. Ross U also sued her of Thomas U 1806 (mother of Gullum U 1810) as they would have been also here-at-law. PART I shows people involved. Part II shows Text & Context. PART III: Miscellaneous details (related to case ???)

Respondents say that on 22 OCT 1858 & 21 MAY 1853 H. R. U & C. H. U sold to L. M. McCarter their interest in the estate of their mother Sarah (Anderson) U & that Gullum U 1810 sold to his son J. M. U 70 acres for carry for him for life but consideration was omitted from the deed

1845 Gullum U 1810 purchased by over in Dist II from William J. Atkins [Trail: Caleb Anderson → W^m C. Anderson → William J. Atkins] on 6 AUG 1860 Gullum U 1810 by deed returned by B. P. McCleland & Joel S. Settle sold for \$1.34 to James Jones [James W. Jones, Fulton on 6 JUL 1899] sold same to John M. U (registered 31 JUL 1899) who in turn on 11 OCT 1899 sold to Byrd Anderson (recorded 19 OCT 1899)

○ From Bramlet Family (44, Pg 122)

I. Nancy Vaughn of the John A, III / Samuel A Subslan

- Mary (Pally) A Fine.

A. Delpha Alexander ♂ WWI (Bar - Manser, IL)

md 1st () -- -- "

md 2nd () Dewey Patterson

1. Orville Alexander md ---

a. Dee Alexander ♂

b. Jan Alexander ♂

2. Ruth Alexander md Donald R. McClellan ↑

a. Barbara Marsh md -- Grinnell

i. Kathy Grinnell

ii. Danna Grinnell

b. Jerry Marsh md ---

c. ~~Ted Marsh~~.

3. James Alexander md ---

a. Betty Alexander md --- Street

i. Terry Street

ii. Kerry Street

iii. Mary Street

b. James Alexander

Orville Alexander is a Professor Emeritus SIU - Carbondale, IL

Ruth (Alexander) McClellan lives RR 6 Manser, IL

James Alexander lives at Mt Vernon, IL

TANGELA EVELYN MCCLELLAN

ONC MARRIAGES - S SEP OS - PETERSON - MOORE CO

Della Upchurch	Female	Ira Foushee	18 Dec 1889	Moore
J M Upchurch	Male	Katie L Keith	19 Dec 1890	Moore
Edmond A Upchurch	Male	Celia Cameron	29 Jul 1891	Moore
Charles K Upchurch	Male	Charity Bessie Brady	16 May 1904	Moore
D W Upchurch	Male	Nettie Anne Shields	29 Jul 1905	Moore
M G Upchurch	Male	Lula Wilson	25 Nov 1908	Moore
F H Upchurch	Male	Alma Riddle	2 Oct 1913	Moore
Rowland Upchurch	Male	Lucy Kidd	5 Feb 1916	Moore
E N Upchurch	Male	Ida Williams	22 Mar 1918	Moore
Eddie N Upchurch	Male	Maude F Ritter	19 May 1920	Moore
Elma Lee Upchurch	Female	Boyd Benfield	2 Dec 1922	Moore
Fannie May Upchurch	Female	James Grady Mashburn	8 Mar 1927	Moore
J T Upchurch	Male	Ivey J Kelly	10 Jun 1933	Moore
Frances Upchurch	Female	Henry Leaton Brown	3 Sep 1938	Moore
Mabel Upchurch	Female	Howard W Jones	7 Jun 1940	Moore
J T Upchurch	Male	Lounette Harper	15 Jun 1946	Moore
Edna Upchurch	Female	Robert Herman Purvis	5 Apr 1947	Moore
Libby J Upchurch	Female	Clifford W Sawyer	20 Apr 1953	Moore
Bill Upchurch	Male	Phyllis Moore Flinchum	25 Jun 1958	Moore
Larry Vernon Upchurch	Male	Nina Margaret Williams	9 May 1981	Moore
Anthony Newland Upchurch	Male	Mary Jo Haywood	5 Dec 1981	Moore
Donald Gene Upchurch	Male	Rosa Jeannette Stone	19 May 1982	Moore
Amy Yvette Upchurch	Female	Barnie Nmn Comer Jr.	14 Jan 1984	Moore
Annie Ruth Upchurch	Female	Johnie Corbett Thomas	19 Oct 1985	Moore
Lisa Sharon Upchurch	Female	Donald Eugene Sweeting II,	28 Sep 1986	Moore
Steven Frederick Upchurch	Male	Freida Louvine Spivey	16 Jan 1988	Moore
Kelly Jean Upchurch	Female	Michael James Oakley	8 Apr 1988	Moore
Tammy Renee Upchurch	Female	Wesley Herbert Moore	21 Aug 1988	Moore
Michelle Dawn Upchurch	Female	Billy Wayne Garner	22 Apr 1989	Moore
Elizabeth Allen Upchurch	Female	Richard Sylvester Allegood	2 May 1992	Moore
Johnny Newland Upchurch	Male	Melissa Ann Mccaskill	9 Apr 1994	Moore
Jason Bernard Upchurch	Male	<u>Tangela Evelyn McClellan</u>	15 Oct 1994	Moore
Kristy Lynn Upchurch	Female	David Wayne Needham	26 Aug 1995	Moore
Darrell Lee Upchurch	Male	Penny Lynn Kennedy	25 May 1996	Moore
Joyce Ann Upchurch	Female	Francis Coleman Shelton	25 Nov 1998	Moore

ABBIE M'CLELLAND

- ① Abbie McClelland of Indianapolis, IN is a step-daughter of Minnie Crouch of George/ Lydia U. Cram (29, pg 106).

See Sta 5 SEP 1996 James Roy Taylor D R SM

I. Ethel Irene Taylor of Tho Abel U, Sr / John U Sulidan
- Martha Elvira U Line

A. Wayne Aaron U, Sr

1. Jeanine Natalie Lentini → June (Stephan
of WAL, Sr adapted by him in 1974 in Tame
River, Ocean Co, NJ) b 6 FEB 1971 (Brooklyn,
Kings Co, NY). md 12 AVE 1989 ()

Charles Richard McClellan b 15 JAN 1969 (Plant
City, Hillsborough Co, FL), son of Richard
Gray McClellan and Carol Jean Mawghan

a. Amanda Leighanne McClellan b 30 AVE
1990 (Brandon, Hillsborough Co, FL)

b. Karina Marie McClellan b 22 JUL 1993
(Honolulu, Oahu, HI).

B. Ethel Rose June b 23 JUL 1947 (Sandtrick, Sumter
Co, AL) md D Bobby Ellis

1. Rena Ellis (F)

2. Robbie Ellis (F)

○ See Sta 5 SEP 1996 James Ray Taylor D R M

I. Ethel Irene Taylor of Ethel Auld U, Sr / John U Subclass
- Martha Elmira U Line -

A. Wayne Aaron U, Sr

1. Jeanine Natalie Lentini → Laine [Stephan
of WAL, Sr adopted by him in 1974 in Tamu
River, Ocean Co, NJ] b 6 FEB 1971 (Brooklyn,
Kings Co, NY). md 12 AVE 1989 ()

Charles Richard McClellan ↑ b 15 JAN 1969 (Blant
City, Hillsborough Co, FL), son of Richard
Gray McClellan and Carol Jean Mawzhan

a. Amanda Jerhanna McClellan b 30 AVE
1990 (Brandon, Hillsborough Co, FL)

b. Karina Marie McClellan b 22 JUL 1993
(Honolulu, Oahu, HI).

B. Ethel Rose Laine b 23 JUL 1947 (Sandtrick, Sumter
Co, AL) md D Bobby Ellis

1. Rena Ellis (F)

2. Robbie Ellis (F)

FRANCES

McCLELLAND

①

17 AVE 93

FRANCES McCLELLAND

Here are some sample materials regarding my Upchurch heritage effort. The green covered items are examples of the quarterly bulletins as it is normally provided to family members. At the end of each year some of these are processed by removing the green covers and binding to form a volume for the year - as illustrated by the black covered book. Each editor would do his/her family project according to their own insights.

When you have finished with these items please call me at home 742-2669 or at work 621-7424 and I will come by and pick them up. - No rush.

Phil Upchurch

Materials Supplied

- 1) ME Family History System
- 2) Flyers
- 3) Order Blank
- 4) Bound Volume 1991
- 5) UB VOL 13 #3
- 6) UB VOL 14 #1, #2, #3

JOHN

McCLELLAND

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 17 AUG 1989 Zebulon, NC

McClelland receives club scholarship

Sharon Kim McClelland, 17, has been named the recipient of an equestrian scholarship from the TLC Trotters 4-H club of Zebulon.

Miss McClelland, the daughter of John and Joyce McClelland of Wendell, is a 1989 high honor graduate of East Wake High School.

The scholarship competition was open to all graduating members of 4-H horse clubs in Wake County. The \$350 scholarship can be used at any two- or four-year institution.

Miss McClelland will be attending the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in the fall. She has been an active member of the TLC Trotters for nine years. She competes in various horse shows with her Morgan horse Sterling Run Review. Miss McClelland was named the "Senior 4-H Horseman of the Year."

The TLC Trotters is led by Joyce Wilson of Zebulon and Dr. Jim Meyer of the Neuse River Veterinary Hospital in Wendell. This is the first year the TLC Trotters have presented the award.



Sharon K. McClelland

○ See It 5 SEP 1996 James Ray Taylor D R SM

I. Ethel Irene Taylor of Ethel Alvin U, Sr / John U Subidan
- Martha Elvira U June

A. Wayne Aaron U, Sr

1. Jeanine Natalie Lentini → June (Stepdan
of WAL, Sr adopted by him in 1974 in Tame
River, Ocean Co, NJ) b 6 FEB 1971 (Brooklyn,
Kings Co, NY). md 12 AVE 1989 ()

Charles Richard McClellan b 15 JAN 1969 (Blount
City, Hillsborough Co, FL), son of Richard
Eray McClellan and Carol Jean Mawghan

a. Amanda Serghanne McClellan b 30 AVE
1990 (Brandon, Hillsborough Co, FL)

b. Karissa Marie McClellan b 22 JUL 1993
(Honolulu, Oahu, HI).

B. Ethel Rose June b 23 JUL 1947 (Sandwich, Sumter
Co, AL) md D Bobby Ellis

1. Rena Ellis (F)

2. Robbie Ellis (F)

RICHARD GARY MCCLELLAN

○ See Sta 5 SEP 1996 James Ray Taylor D R M

I. Ethel Irene Taylor of Ethel Alvin U, Sr / John U Subclan
- Martha Elvira U Line -

A. Wayne Aaron U, Sr

1. Jeanine Natalie Lentini → Laine (Stephan
of WAL, Sr adopted by him in 1974 in Toms
River, Ocean Co, NJ) b 6 FEB 1971 (Brooklyn,
Kings Co, NY). md 12 AVE 1989 ()

Charles Richard McClellan b 15 JAN 1969 (Plant
City, Hillsborough Co, FL), son of Richard
Gray McClellan and Carol Jean Mawghan

a. Amanda Terhonne McClellan b 30 AVE
1990 (Brandon, Hillsborough Co, FL)

b. Karina Marie McClellan b 22 JUL 1993
(Honolulu, Oahu, HI).

B. Ethel Rose Laine b 23 JUL 1947 (Sandwich, Sumter
Co, AL) md D Bahly Ellis

1. Rena Ellis (F)

2. Robbie Ellis (F)

ROBERT FRASER MCCLELLAND, JR

Zebulon Record THUR 27 JAN 2000 Zebulon, NC

Shirley Deanne Bottoms of Knightdale and Robert Fraser McClelland Jr. of Reading, Pa., were united in marriage Nov. 27, 1999, at First United Methodist Church in Rocky Mount. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Caswell Shaw.

The bride is the daughter of Robin S. Allen of Zebulon and David R. Bottoms of Bailey. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. McClelland Sr. of Reading, Pa.

The bride is the granddaughter of Marjorie Bottoms and Naomi Scarboro, both of Zebulon, and the late Richard B. Scarboro Sr.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by Tanya S. Talbert of Radcliff, Ky., as matron of honor. Anna R. Foote of San Marcos, Texas, was the bridesmaid.

The bridegroom chose Andy Shaw of Lafayette, Ind., to be his best man. Kyle McClelland of Oxford, Conn., was the groomsman.

Wedding music was presented by Mark Pace, organist; and Tanya S. Talbert, soloist.

Jenna McClelland of Roselle, N.J., served as the cross bearer. Laura McClelland of Roselle, N.J., was the registrar. Programs were given out by Rachael McClelland of Oxford, Colo. Victor and Zane DeKoenigsberg directed the wedding.

The bride is a graduate of East Wake High School and Barton College. She is a registered nurse at Jeffers and Mann Pediatrics.

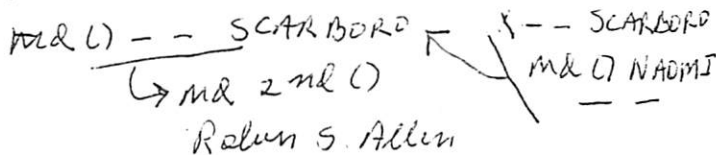
Her husband is a graduate of Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, and the University of Pittsburgh. He is a pharmacist with Nash Healthcare Systems.

After a wedding trip to Negril, Jamaica, the couple will make their home in Knightdale.



Mrs. Robert Fraser McClelland Jr.
Shirley Deanne Bottoms

I. David R. Bottoms



A. Shirley Deanne Bottoms

m&l) Robert Fraser McClelland, Jr

ROBERT FRASER McCLELLAND, JR

① Zebulon Record THUR 23 SEP 1999 Zebulon, NC

I DAVID R. BOTTOMS

M/D L ROBIN S. —

↳ MR (ZMR)

— — ALLEN

A. SHIRLEY DEANNE

BOTTOMS M/D L

ROBERT FRASER

McCLELLAND, JR



Robert Fraser McClelland Jr. and Shirley Deanne Bottoms

Bottoms, McClelland engaged

David R. Bottoms of Bailey and Robin S. Allen of Zebulon announce the engagement of their daughter, Shirley Deanne Bottoms of Knightdale, to Dr. Robert Fraser McClelland Jr. of Reading, Pa., the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McClelland of Reading, Pa. A November wedding is planned.

SUE ELLA McCLELLAND XFD-20400

① James Albert Cox b 27 APR 1938 md 9 MAY 1963
Sue Ella McClelland ↑. Two children. JAC

~~DA~~ son of Jola Mae U & gr of Ellis U
in the
of the John U, III / Samuel U Subdary
(29, pg 217)

SANDRA K

MCCLELEN

①

TX

Mg

017718	UPCHURCH ROBERT L JR	21	MCCLELEN SANDRA K	27 ↑	2/16/1978	DALLAS
--------	-------------------------	----	----------------------	------	-----------	--------

VILKIE LEE MCCLELLAN

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24 NOV 2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

McClellan
Vickie Lee 434

① TX My

113291	UPCHURCH T J	52	MCCLELLAN ELAINE ↑	32	7/21/1984	CHAMBERS
--------	--------------	----	-----------------------	----	-----------	----------

② TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
035628	UPCHURCH T J	37	NORMA J	27	01	6/20/1964	10/9/1969	HARRIS
009718	UPCHURCH T J	51	ELIZABETH M	43	00	5/1/1972	2/9/1983	HARRIS
023919	UPCHURCH T J	55	MILDRED E ↑	35	00	7/21/1984	4/2/1987	HARRIS

③ RPU Notes:

I. John Brannon U, E of the Richard U, III / Clalun
U, I Subdan - Richard U, IV Sub

A. Shepherd Tugg U

1. T. J. U to 7 FEB 1932 (Lubbock, TX)

md (3rd) 21 JUL 1984 (Mildred Elaine McClellan)

BESSIE

McCLENDON

○ Cherokee Co, TX Provenance - Mae Olean Pettit

I. Martha Elizabeth Dickey of the John U, III / Stephen
U subclass - James S. U line. She and Hugh J. Pierce
Their 6 children, details below, all born Cherokee Co, TX

(1) ROBERT RILEY "ROB" PIERCE, born February 6, 1892, died November 26, 1965, married first, about 1922, Jessie May Berry, born October 21, 1904, died May 4, 1934. They are buried in Shiloh Cemetery, which is located three miles west of Alto on Highway 2139 in Cherokee County. Jessie May was the daughter of George Berry and Katie Peavy Berry. Rob Pierce married second, Mrs. Ella Mae Thomas McCullough, born August 30, 1914, died February 7, 1991, and is buried in Old Palestine Cemetery of Cherokee County. Here are notes on the two children of Rob and Jessie May Pierce.

1) Page 112 shows they md
5 FEB 1911 in Cherokee Co,
TX. Homer Tyra is son
of Georgia Elizabeth Dew
& Harney Monroe Tyra

(2) MITTIE OREAN "MIT" PIERCE, born January 10, 1895, died September 28, 1973, married February 1, 1911, Homer Tyra, born May 24, 1889, died May 25, 1977.

They are buried in Mixon Cemetery. THREE CHILDREN

(3) JESSIE LEE PIERCE, born October 6, 1897, died June 12, 1981, married December 16, 1916, in Cherokee County Roy Wilson Goleman, born May 19, 1892, in Falls County, Texas, died April 28, 1961. They are buried in Salem Cemetery located about three and one-half miles south of Rusk on Highway 241. Roy was the son of David J. Goleman and Bessie McClendon Goleman. Jessie and Roy Goleman had three children.

(4) ELLA MAE PIERCE, born February 22, 1901, died February 11, 1979, married December 24, 1919, in Cherokee County, John Henry "Pat" Holcomb, born May 28, 1890, died April 20, 1959. They are buried in Russell Cemetery on Highway 23 about four miles south of Rusk. Pat Holcomb was the son of Will Holcomb and Betty Singletary Holcomb. John Henry "Pat" Holcomb married first, September 28, 1908, Jewell Shattuck, born November 27, 1889, died June 28, 1916. Pat and Jewell Holcomb had three sons: Willie Holcomb, born 1910, Horace Lee "Jack" Holcomb, born 1912 and Edward Holcomb, born 1915, died as a child.

John Henry "Pat" and Ella Mae Pierce Holcomb had five daughters.

(5) OLEN WESLEY "MANN" PIERCE, born May 13, 1903, died July 27, 1991, married August 27, 1923, Cherokee County, Ruth Cobble Alexander, born September 2, 1906, in Cherokee County. Ruth is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Alexander and Ada Faye Jones Alexander. Olen Wesley "Mann" and Ruth Pierce had six children.

(6) GLADYS PIERCE, born April 11, 1906, married August 17, 1924, Cherokee County, Joe Johnson Vining, born August 8, 1901, died August 1990, is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery of Rusk, Texas. Joe was the son of William Ed Vining and Laura Tannery Vining. Gladys and Joe Vining had three children.

DOROTHY M'CLENDON

- ① Keeling William ^(ID 419) ~~1st~~ b ca 1792 m 1st 'Rachel' U (XID-142)
and 2nd 18 MAY 1845 Dorothy M'Clendon (29, pg 66)

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1995 Zebulon, NC

Middlesex couple weds

Katherine Louise McClenny of Middlesex and William Keith Corbett Jr. of Middlesex were united in marriage Feb. 11 at Middlesex Missionary Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. David Mills.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Walter McClenny of Middlesex. Parents of the bridegroom are Constance Corbett of Middlesex and the late W.K. "Billy" Corbett.

The bride's grandparents are Mrs. Roscoe Hales and June McClenny. Grandmother of the bridegroom is Mrs. Cecil Corbett.

Given in marriage by her parents, the bride wore a gown of ivory satin with a sweetheart neckline.

She was attended by Lori Lewis of Dudley as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Norma Corbett of Rocky Mount, Leigh Ann Corbett-Jones of Sims and Julia Corbett-Liles of Zebulon.

John Grossfuss of Sanford, cousin of the bride, served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose Jerry Daniel to be his best man. Ushers were Jeff Jones, Troy Liles, Stan Overman and Jason Daniel. Junior groomsmen were John McClenny and Murray McClenny of Mount Olive, cousins of the bride.

Wedding music was presented by Ron Taylor, organist; and Carla Batten, soloist.

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Lewis III were the register attendants. Program attendants were Dakota Hines and Montana Hines.

The bride is a graduate of South-

ern Nash Senior High School and East Carolina University. She is a second-grade teacher at Englewood Elementary School with the Nash-Rocky Mount School System.

Her husband is a graduate of Southern Nash Senior High School and is general manager and operator of Corbett's Greenhouses, Middlesex, an associate of Middlesex Produce Growers.

After a wedding cruise to the southern Caribbean, the couple will make their home in Middlesex.

Reception

The parents of the bride hosted a reception after the wedding ceremony at the Zebulon Civic Centre. Guests were greeted by Dr. and Mrs. John Roscoe Peacock III and Virginia Baker.

Rehearsal dinner

The family of the bridegroom elect hosted an after-rehearsal dinner at the Corbett farm on the eve of the wedding.



Mrs. William Keith Corbett Jr.
Katherine Louise McClenny

I. - - McClenny
 md () June - -
 A. John Walter McClenny
 md () - - Hales

X. Roscoe Hales

I. Cecil Corbett
 A. William Keith Corbett, Sr. "Billy"
 md () Constance - -

1. Katherine Louise McClenny

John Grossfuss - Cousin of Bride
 John McClenny ↑ Cousin of Bride
 Murray McClenny - Cousin of Bride

MD

1. William Keith Corbett, Jr.

○ Obituary in the 9 OCT 2007 Ann Pol to RDU
From Newspaper & Observer 21 SEP 2007 Raleigh, NC

I. Leonard Lee w/ William Franklin w
of the Jubal w/ Calvin w Subclass
- Benjamin w Lill.

A. ALICE Fay w b JAN 1926 (Harnett Co, NC)
d 19 SEP 2007 (Dunn, Harnett Co, NC)
(Bur - Buies Creek Cem, Harnett Co, NC)
m d (6) Luther Edgerton, jr "L.M."

1. John Edgerton
m d (7) Gail - -

a. Christy Edgerton
m d (7) Robert McCleeny

i. Kaitlyn McCleeny
m d (7) - - GRICE

a. - - Edgerton - (MS) died as infant

B. Davis Alene w
m d (2nd) (Apr 1969) - - HERTZBERG

C. Louise w m d (7) - - KINNE

Alice U. Edgerton

LILLINGTON - Mrs. Alice Upchurch Edgerton, 81 of Buies Creek died Wednesday, September 19, 2007 at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn.

She was born in Harnett County, the daughter of the late Leonard Lee and Nancy McLeod Upchurch.

Mrs. Edgerton was preceded in death by her infant son, and her husband, Luther "L.M." Edgerton, Jr.

Graveside service 11:30 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 22, 2007 at Buies Creek Cemetery. With Rev. Rick Jeffers officiating.

Visitation 10:00-11:00 a.m. Saturday at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home; other times at the home of John Edgerton.

Flowers are welcome, or memorials may be made to: Alzheimer's Association of Eastern NC, 400 Oberlin Rd., Suite 220, Raleigh, NC 27605.

Survivors: son, John Edgerton and his wife, Gail of Buies Creek; granddaughter, Christy McCleeny and her husband, Robert of Buies Creek; great-granddaughter, Kaitlyn Grice; sisters, Doris Hertzberg of Indiana, Louise Kinne of California; brother, Ronnie Upchurch of Texas.

Funeral arrangements entrusted to O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home www.oquinnpeebles.com

MURRAY

MCCLENNY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1995 Zebulon, NC

Middlesex couple weds

Katherine Louise McClenny of Middlesex and William Keith Corbett Jr. of Middlesex were united in marriage Feb. 11 at Middlesex Missionary Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. David Mills.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Walter McClenny of Middlesex. Parents of the bridegroom are Constance Corbett of Middlesex and the late W.K. "Billy" Corbett.

The bride's grandparents are Mrs. Roscoe Hales and June McClenny. Grandmother of the bridegroom is Mrs. Cecil Corbett.

Given in marriage by her parents, the bride wore a gown of ivory satin with a sweetheart neckline.

She was attended by Lori Lewis of Dudley as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Norma Corbett of Rocky Mount, Leigh Ann Corbett-Jones of Sims and Julia Corbett-Liles of Zebulon.

John Grossfuss of Sanford, cousin of the bride, served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose Jerry Daniel to be his best man. Ushers were Jeff Jones, Troy Liles, Stan Overman and Jason Daniel. Junior groomsmen were John McClenny and Murray McClenny of Mount Olive, cousins of the bride.

Wedding music was presented by Ron Taylor, organist; and Carla Batten, soloist.

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Lewis III were the register attendants. Program attendants were Dakota Hines and Montana Hines.

The bride is a graduate of South-

ern Nash Senior High School and East Carolina University. She is a second-grade teacher at Englewood Elementary School with the Nash-Rocky Mount School System.

Her husband is a graduate of Southern Nash Senior High School and is general manager and operator of Corbett's Greenhouses, Middlesex, an associate of Middlesex Produce Growers.

After a wedding cruise to the southern Caribbean, the couple will make their home in Middlesex.

Reception

The parents of the bride hosted a reception after the wedding ceremony at the Zebulon Civic Centre. Guests were greeted by Dr. and Mrs. John Roscoe Peacock III and Virginia Baker.

Rehearsal dinner

The family of the bridegroom elect hosted an after-rehearsal dinner at the Corbett farm on the eve of the wedding.



Mrs. William Keith Corbett Jr.
Katherine Louise McClenny

I. - - McClenny
 md () June - -
 A. John Walter McClenny
 md () - - Hales
 X. Roscoe Hales
 I. Cecil Corbett
 A. William Keith Corbett, Sr. "Billy"
 md () Constance - -
 I. William Keith Corbett, Jr.
 1. Katherine Louise McClenny
 John Grossfuss - Cousin of Bride
 John McClenny - Cousin of Bride
 Murray McClenny - Cousin of Bride
 MD

○ Obituary in the 9 OCT 2007 Ann Pol to RDU
From Newspaper & Observer 21 SEP 2007 Raleigh, NC

Alice U. Edgerton

LILLINGTON - Mrs. Alice Upchurch Edgerton, 81 of Buies Creek died Wednesday, September 19, 2007 at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn.

She was born in Harnett County, the daughter of the late Leonard Lee and Nancy McLeod Upchurch.

Mrs. Edgerton was preceded in death by her infant son, and her husband, Luther "L.M." Edgerton, Jr.

Graveside service 11:30 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 22, 2007 at Buies Creek Cemetery. With Rev. Rick Jeffers officiating.

Visitation 10:00-11:00 a.m. Saturday at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home; other times at the home of John Edgerton.

Flowers are welcome, or memorials may be made to: Alzheimer's Association of Eastern NC, 400 Oberlin Rd., Suite 220, Raleigh, NC 27605.

Survivors: son, John Edgerton and his wife, Gail of Buies Creek; granddaughter, Christy McClenny and her husband, Robert of Buies Creek; great-granddaughter, Kaitlyn Grice; sisters, Doris Hertzberg of Indiana, Louise Kinne of California; brother, Ronnie Upchurch of Texas.

Funeral arrangements entrusted to O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home www.oquinnpeebles.com

I. Leonard Lee & William Franklin &
of the Jubal & Calvin & Sablon
- Benjamin & Lucie.

A. ALICE Fay & 1 JAN 1926 (Harnett Co, NC)
& 19 SEP 2007 (Dunn, Harnett Co, NC)
(Bur - Buies Creek Cem, Harnett Co, NC)
m & (L) Luther Edgerton, jr "LM"

1. John Edgerton
m & (L) Gail - -

a. Christy Edgerton
m & (L) Robert McClenny

i. Kaitlyn McClenny
m & (L) - - GRICE

a. - - Edgerton - (MS) died as infant

B. Davis Alene &
m & (2nd) (Apr 1969) - - HERTZBERG

C. Louise & m & (L) - - KINNE

○ FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL M'CLEE, JR - ENTRY 18 OCT 2006

I. Mowle - 1600 of Alan

A. Whitney U

i. Kenneth A. U

a. Thomas Benton U, Sr

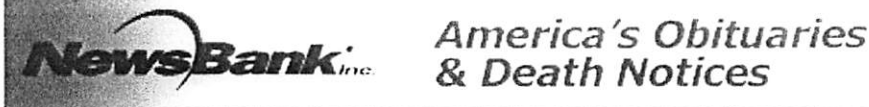
i. Clyde Emmett U, Sr

- (I) Elsie Johnson U MA (1) ROBERT SAMUEL M'CLESKY b 7 JUL 1922 (WRENS, GA)
- (A) ALICE ELIZABETH M'CLESKY b Winton-Salem, NC
 d 10 NOV 1999 (Rock Hill, SC) (M - Rock Hill, SC) m d 12 JUL 1975 (1)
- HENRY PATRICK MASON b 21 FEB 1952 (West Saip, NY)
- (1) ROBERT PATRICK MASON b 16 SEP 1979 (Winton-Salem, NC)
 m d 9 JUN 2004 (Roanoke, VA) BETSIE KAY JOHNSON
- (2) ROBERT M'CLESKY MASON b 7 OCT 2004
- (2) AMANDA ELIZABETH MASON b 24 APR 1982 (Winton-Salem, NC)
 m d 16 OCT 2004 (Rock Hill, SC) RYAN HOSENFELD
- (3) SAMUEL M'CLESKY MASON b 4 JUN 1984 (Charleston, SC)

ALICE

McCLESKEY

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 17MAR2008



Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)
 Deceased: ROCK HILL - Mrs. Alice McCleskey Masone
 Date: November 11, 1999

47 of 860 Nightingale Road, Rock Hill, passed away Wednesday, November 10, 1999 at home.

Burial will be at 12:30 PM Friday, November 12, 1999, Rock Hill Memorial Gardens. The funeral will be at 2:30 PM Friday, at First Presbyterian Church with Rev. Dr. Mark Verdery officiating.

Born April 21, 1952 in Winston-Salem, N.C., Mrs. Masone was a daughter of Robert Samuel McCleskey and Elsie Johnson Upchurch McCleskey.

Mrs. Masone was a home health educator with the Department of Health and Environmental Control. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church where she was a deacon and served as chairman of the Fellowship Committee. She was former president of the Newcomers Club.

Surviving are her husband, Henry Hank Masone; two sons, Robert Patrick Masone of Charlotte and Samuel McCleskey Masone of Rock Hill; her daughter, Amanda Elizabeth Masone of Rock Hill; her parents, Robert McCleskey and Elsie Upchurch McCleskey of Winston-Salem; and her sister, Leigh Davis Wright of Charlotte.

Memorials may be made to the Northwestern Band Booster Club, c/o The Alice M. Masone Memorial Band Scholarship Fund, P.O. Box 4828, Rock Hill, SC 29732.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 PM Thursday, November 11, at Cauthen Funeral Home, Rock Hill Chapel and other times at the home, 860 Nightengale Road.

Cauthen Funeral Home is serving the family of Mrs. Masone.

I - - 4
 Δ A. Elsie U
 Δ m.d. () Robert McCleskey
 Δ 1. Alice McCleskey
 m.d. () Henry Hank Masone
 a. Robert Patrick Masone
 b. Samuel McCleskey Masone
 Δ 2. Leigh Davis McCleskey
 m.d. () - - WRIGHT

- ① See Reunion File - Thomas Benton U, Sr
- I. Clyde Emmett U, Sr of the Moore U/Whitney U Solidarity,
- Bennett A. U line
- A. Almerthy U and Tom Caulk [The Goose Root,
Box 115, Aldie, VA 22001]
1. Thomas Worthing Caulk "Tommy" and Susan -
[Marketing & Sales Mgr. Fort Magruder, Inc
P.O. Box KE, Williamsburg, VA 23187]
 - a. Christy Caulk
 2. Candeeda Caulk "Candi" [4938 Saugozit Ln
Annandale, VA 22003]
- B. Elsie Johnson U and Robert Samuel McCLESKEY
(vs McCLOSKEY?) "Mack" [2934 Kinnaman Rd,
Winston Salem, NC 27104]
1. Alice Elizabeth McCleskey and Hank Masone
[860 Nightingale, Rock Hill, SC 29732]
 - a. Rob Masone
 - b. Amanda Masone
 - c. Sam Masone
- C. Thomas Joseph U "Joe" [711 Borth Main St, Rutherford, NC 28776]
1. Ann Sundell U (M.D.) and Dr Richard Godfrey
[100 Lyone Court, Garner, NC 27529]
 - a. Mark Godfrey
 - b. Leah Godfrey
 2. Dwan Sundell U and Dr Harry Turner
[1712 Crescent Drive, Elizabeth City, NC, 27909]
 - a. Michael Turner
 - b. Sarah Marie Turner

② See str 20 AUG 1986 Thomas Benton U, Jr & RPA

Alice Elizabeth McCloskey b 21 APR 1952 is the dau
of Elsie Johnson U & GD of Clyde Emmett U, Sr of the
Moses U / Whitney U Sublan - Bennett A-U line

③ see Obit of Thomas Joseph U who dcd 2 JUN 1997

This Obit makes clear that the sister of the
deceased, Elsie Johnson U and a MCCLESKEY (not
MCCLOSKEY), have her dau A.E.M. in nee McCleskey

From: Thomas Benton U, Sr Simsbach - 20 MAY 1999 Pg (66)

Miss Alice Elizabeth McCleskey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Samuel McCleskey of Winston-Salem, became the bride of Lt. Henry Patrick Masone, son of Mr. and Mrs. Romo Vaccarella of Massapequa, N.Y., in an eight o'clock ceremony Saturday night at Reynolda Presbyterian Church, Winston-Salem. Dr. Alton W. Greenlaw officiated.

The bride is the granddaughter of Mrs. Clyde E. Upchurch, Sr., of Raeford, and has many close relatives here. She wore the wedding gown worn by her mother, the former Elsie Upchurch.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attended by Mrs. David Wright of Charlotte as matron of honor and by Miss Beverly Lewis, maid of honor.

Bridesmaids were Miss Annette Lowery of Raleigh, Mrs. Richard Couch of Clemson, S.C., Miss Candi Caulk of Richmond, Va., the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hodges of Peoria, Ill., Miss Ann Upchurch of Raeford, cousin of the bride, and Miss Lucy Vaccarella of Massapequa, N.Y., the bridegroom's sister.

Soloist was Mrs. Rodney Guthrie of El Paso, Texas, cousin of the bride, and the former Diane Upchurch of Raeford.

Gary Vilam of Lake Ronkonkoma, N.Y., served as best man. Ushers were David Wright of Charlotte, William Boyce of Thomasville, Ga., the bride's cousin, George Masone and Michael Vaccarella of Massapequa, N.Y., brothers of the bridegroom; and Lt. Howard Hill and Lt. Donald Kappel of Jacksonville, N.C.

Following the ceremony the bride's parents entertained with a reception in the church fellowship hall.

After a wedding trip to Charleston, S.C., the couple will be at home in Jacksonville, N.C.

The bride was graduated from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S.C., with a B.S. degree in physical education, and taught physical education last year in Manassas, Va.

Lt. Masone, a graduate of The Citadel in Charleston, S.C., with a B.S. degree in psychology, is serving in the U.S. Marine Corps.



*Alice Elizabeth
McCleskey is of
the mother of
whitney U
Subdan
Bennett A. U
Sister -
Clyde Emmett
U, Sr*

McCleskey - Masone

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Samuel McCleskey of Winston - Salem, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Alice Elizabeth, of Manassas, Va., to Henry Patrick Masone of Camp LeJeune. The couple will be married July 12 in Reynolds Presbyterian Church, Winston - Salem.

Miss McCleskey, a granddaughter of Mrs. Clyde Upchurch Sr. and the late Mr. Upchurch, teaches school in Manassas. She is a graduate of Winthrop College. Her fiance was graduated from The Citadel. He is a lieutenant in the Marine Corps. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Romo Vaccarella of Massapequa, N.Y.

A = Mrs. Henry Patrick Masone

A = ALICE ELIZABETH MCCLESKEY

○ See Itz 14 JUL 2001 Thelda Joyce Lee "Whig" d R M

I. moses u - Head of clan
 A. Courtney d

1. Cynthia u

a. Emma Jane Scarboroughs - one son Curtis John
 Creighton & family are shown below:

6. CURTIS JOHN⁶ CREIGHTON (*JOHN TALBOT⁵, JOHN R⁴, HIRAM³, JOHN², THOMAS¹*) was born March 07, 1899, and died 1971. He married RUTH FAY MOODY November 20, 1927. She was born July 23, 1911.

Notes for CURTIS JOHN CREIGHTON:

Information for Curtis, Ruth and their children
 per Jack Creighton

Children of CURTIS CREIGHTON and RUTH MOODY are:

15. i. JACK WAYNE⁷ CREIGHTON, b. September 03, 1931.
- ii. JOHNNY CURTIS CREIGHTON, b. February 02, 1936; d. May 21, 1998, Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM.

More About JOHNNY CURTIS CREIGHTON:

Burial: May 23, 1998, Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM

16. iii. "GENE" WAYLAND EUGENE CREIGHTON, b. March 27, 1941.

15. JACK WAYNE⁷ CREIGHTON (*CURTIS JOHN⁶, JOHN TALBOT⁵, JOHN R⁴, HIRAM³, JOHN², THOMAS¹*) was born September 03, 1931. He married (1) OMA LEE MCCLESKEY April 1954. She was born 1936, and died May 1972 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married (2) MARY ELLEN (HARRELL) WALKER August 11, 1973.

More About OMA LEE MCCLESKEY:

Burial: May 1972, Albuquerque, New Mexico

Children of JACK CREIGHTON and OMA MCCLESKEY are:

29. i. GARY LYNN⁸ CREIGHTON, b. October 28, 1955.
30. ii. SHARON LEE CREIGHTON, b. October 21, 1960.

16. "GENE" WAYLAND EUGENE⁷ CREIGHTON (*CURTIS JOHN⁶, JOHN TALBOT⁵, JOHN R⁴, HIRAM³, JOHN², THOMAS¹*) was born March 27, 1941. He married GLENDA BROOKS July 19, 1968. She was born January 05, 1946.

Children of "GENE" CREIGHTON and GLENDA BROOKS are:

31. i. GARLAND⁸ CREIGHTON, b. January 22, 1969.
- ii. WAYLAND CURTIS CREIGHTON, b. January 23, 1970.
- iii. JORETA CAMILLE CREIGHTON, b. November 01, 1971; m. JASEN LONGO, March 10, 2001.

29. GARY LYNN⁸ CREIGHTON (*JACK WAYNE⁷, CURTIS JOHN⁶, JOHN TALBOT⁵, JOHN R⁴, HIRAM³, JOHN², THOMAS¹*) was born October 28, 1955. He married GINGER EDGE. She was born June 04, 1957.

Children of GARY CREIGHTON and GINGER EDGE are:

- i. CURTIS⁹ CREIGHTON, b. January 23, 1984.
- ii. OMA CREIGHTON, b. June 26, 1986.

30. SHARON LEE⁸ CREIGHTON (*JACK WAYNE⁷, CURTIS JOHN⁶, JOHN TALBOT⁵, JOHN R⁴, HIRAM³, JOHN², THOMAS¹*) was born October 21, 1960. She married JIM JAYNES December 14, 1996.

Children of SHARON CREIGHTON and JIM JAYNES are:

- i. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH⁹ JAYNES, b. September 26, 1997.
- ii. NATHANIEL JOSEPH JAYNES, b. January 13, 1999.

31. GARLAND⁸ CREIGHTON (*"GENE" WAYLAND EUGENE⁷, CURTIS JOHN⁶, JOHN TALBOT⁵, JOHN R⁴, HIRAM³, JOHN², THOMAS¹*) was born January 22, 1969. He married LESLIE SUE LIEB October 26, 1991. She was born January 16, 1969.

Children of GARLAND CREIGHTON and LESLIE LIEB are:

- i. KYMZI⁹ CREIGHTON, b. April 1998.
- ii. KASYN CREIGHTON, b. January 01, 2000.

LEIGH DAVIS McCLESKEY

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 17MAR2008



America's Obituaries
& Death Notices

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)
Deceased: ROCK HILL - Mrs. Alice McCleskey Masone
Date: November 11, 1999

47 of 860 Nightingale Road, Rock Hill, passed away Wednesday, November 10, 1999 at home.

Burial will be at 12:30 PM Friday, November 12, 1999, Rock Hill Memorial Gardens. The funeral will be at 2:30 PM Friday, at First Presbyterian Church with Rev. Dr. Mark Verdery officiating.

Born April 21, 1952 in Winston-Salem, N.C., Mrs. Masone was a daughter of Robert Samuel McCleskey and Elsie Johnson Upchurch McCleskey.

Mrs. Masone was a home health educator with the Department of Health and Environmental Control. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church where she was a deacon and served as chairman of the Fellowship Committee. She was former president of the Newcomers Club.

Surviving are her husband, Henry Hank Masone; two sons, Robert Patrick Masone of Charlotte and Samuel McCleskey Masone of Rock Hill; her daughter, Amanda Elizabeth Masone of Rock Hill; her parents, Robert McCleskey and Elsie Upchurch McCleskey of Winston-Salem; and her sister, Leigh Davis Wright of Charlotte.

Memorials may be made to the Northwestern Band Booster Club, c/o The Alice M. Masone Memorial Band Scholarship Fund, P.O. Box 4828, Rock Hill, SC 29732.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 PM Thursday, November 11, at Cauthen Funeral Home, Rock Hill Chapel and other times at the home, 860 Nightengale Road.

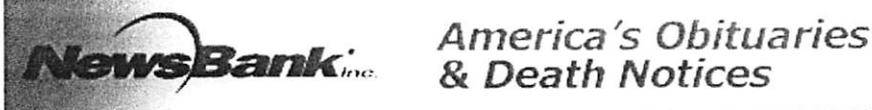
Cauthen Funeral Home is serving the family of Mrs. Masone.

I - - 4
△ A. Elsie U
△ md () Robert McCleskey
△ 1. Alice McCleskey
md () Henry Hank Masone
g. Robert Patrick Masone
h. Samuel McCleskey Masone
△ 2. Leigh Davis McCleskey
md () - - WRIGHT

ROBERT

MCCLESKEY

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 17MAR2008



Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)
 Deceased: ROCK HILL - Mrs. Alice McCleskey Masone
 Date: November 11, 1999

47 of 860 Nightingale Road, Rock Hill, passed away Wednesday, November 10, 1999 at home.

Burial will be at 12:30 PM Friday, November 12, 1999, Rock Hill Memorial Gardens. The funeral will be at 2:30 PM Friday, at First Presbyterian Church with Rev. Dr. Mark Verderly officiating.

Born April 21, 1952 in Winston-Salem, N.C., Mrs. Masone was a daughter of Robert Samuel McCleskey and Elsie Johnson Upchurch McCleskey.

Mrs. Masone was a home health educator with the Department of Health and Environmental Control. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church where she was a deacon and served as chairman of the Fellowship Committee. She was former president of the Newcomers Club.

Surviving are her husband, Henry Hank Masone; two sons, Robert Patrick Masone of Charlotte and Samuel McCleskey Masone of Rock Hill; her daughter, Amanda Elizabeth Masone of Rock Hill; her parents, Robert McCleskey and Elsie Upchurch McCleskey of Winston-Salem; and her sister, Leigh Davis Wright of Charlotte.

Memorials may be made to the Northwestern Band Booster Club, c/o The Alice M. Masone Memorial Band Scholarship Fund, P.O. Box 4828, Rock Hill, SC 29732.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 PM Thursday, November 11, at Cauthen Funeral Home, Rock Hill Chapel and other times at the home, 860 Nightingale Road.

Cauthen Funeral Home is serving the family of Mrs. Masone.

I - - U

Δ A. Elsie U

Δ m.d. () Robert McCleskey

Δ 1. Alice McCleskey

m.d. () Henry Hank Masone

a. Robert Patrick Masone

to Samuel McCleskey Masone

Δ 2. Leigh Davis McCleskey

m.d. () - - WRIGHT

○ FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL M'GEE, JR - ENTRY 18 OCT 2006

I. Mowle - 1600 of Alan

A. Whitney U.

i. Kenneth A. U.

a. Thomas Benton U, Sr

i. Clyde Emmett U, Sr

- (I) Elsie Johnson U MA (1) ROBERT SAMUEL M'CLESKY b 7 JUL 1922 (WRENS, GA)
- (A) ALICE ELIZABETH M'CLESKY b Winton-Salem, NC
 a 10 NOV 1999 (Rock Hill, SC) (Bum-Rock Hill, SC) m d 12 JUL 1975 (1)
- HENRY PATRICK MASON b 21 FEB 1952 (West Islip, NY)
- (1) ROBERT PATRICK MASON b 16 SEP 1979 (Winton-Salem, NC)
 m a 9 JUN 2004 (Roanoke, VA) BETSIE KAY JOHNSON
- (A) ROBERT M'CLESKY MASON b 7 OCT 2004
- (2) AMANDA ELIZABETH MASON b 24 APR 1982 (Winton-Salem, NC)
 m a 16 OCT 2004 (Rock Hill, SC) RYAN HOSENFELD
- (3) SAMUEL M'CLESKY MASON b 4 JUN 1984 (Charleston, SC)

- ① See Reunion File - Thomas Benton U, Sr
I. Clyde Emmett U, Sr of The Moor U/Whitney U Saluda.
- A. Alwerthy U and Tom Caulk [The Goose Root,
Box 115, Aldie, VA 22001]
1. Thomas Worthing Caulk "Tommy" and Susan —
[Marketing & Sales Mgr. Fort Magruder, Inc
P.O. Box KE, Williamsburg VA 23187]
 - a. Christy Caulk
 2. Candeeda Caulk "Candi" [4938 Saugozit Ln
Annandale, VA 22003]
- B. Elsie Johnson U and Robert Samuel McCLESKEY ↑
(vs McCLOSKEY?) "Mock" [2934 Kinnaman Rd,
Winston Salem, NC 27104]
1. Alice Elizabeth McCleskey and Hank Masone
[860 Nightingale, Rock Hill, SC 29732]
 - a. Rob Masone
 - b. Amanda Masone
 - c. Sam Masone
- C. Thomas Joseph U "Joe" [711 Borden Main St, Rutherford, NC 28776]
1. Ann Summell U (M.D.) and Dr Richard Godfrey
[100 Lyone Court, Garner, NC 27529]
 - a. Mark Godfrey
 - b. Leah Godfrey
 2. Dwan Summell U and Dr Harry Turner
[1712 Crescent Drive, Elizabeth City, NC, 27909]
 - a. Michael Turner
 - b. Sarah Marie Turner

ROBERT SAMUEL MCCLESKEY (R62) XFD-16263

② See Ltr 20 AUG 1986 Thomas Benton U, Jr. to RPA
Robert Samuel McCloskey b ? JUL 19XX and
8 JUL 1949 (Raeford, NC) Elsie Johnson U b
28 SEP 1926 (Raeford, NC), dau of Clyde
Emmett U, Sr of the Merrill/Whitney U
Subdan - Bennett A. U line.

③ See obituary of Thomas Joseph U who died 25 NOV 1991
This obit makes clear the spelling for
RSMC is MCCLESKEY (not MCCLOSKEY)

From Thomas Benton U, Sr Scrapbook - 20 MAY 1999 - EXCERPTS PG 55, 56
 RE MG 850-1949 (Raeford, NC) of Elsie Johnson U & Robert Samuel McCleskey

Miss Agnes Mae Johnson, organist and cousin of the bride presented a pre-nuptial program of music as follows: "My Heart At Thy Sweet Voice," Saint Saens, "Meditation de Thais," Massenet, "Cavalleria Rusticana," Mascagni, "Theme from Tschaiakowsky's Fifth Symphony", "Because", Thompson, and "Nocturne", Mendelssohn. "To a Wild Rose" was played during the ceremony. Madame Marguerite Ringo, of Gainesville, Georgia, formerly of the Brenau College music faculty, sang "At Dawning" by Cadman,

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore ---

Mrs. Thomas Caulk of Fairfax, County, Virginia, sister of the bride, was Matron of Honor, and Miss Carolina Johnson of Myrtle Beach, S. C. was Maid of Honor.

Bridesmaids were Misses Mollie Cameron, Leo-

The bridegroom had as his best man Andrew Pickens Butler of Gainesville, Ga. The ushers were Dr. Lewis Parrish of Albany, Gr., brother-in-law of the groom, William Lawrence Upchurch and Thomas Joseph Upchurch, brothers of the bride. Henry Parrish of Wrens, Ga., Roy McCleskey of Atlanta, Ga., and Dallas Chrisner of Gainesville Ga.

Mrs. Upchurch, mother of the bride, wore a gown of soft blue chiffon, fashioned with a draped neckline effect. Her costume was complemented by a pink orchid.

Mrs. McCleskey, mother of the groom, wore a gown of grey lace and chiffon, with a purple orchid corsage.

Those assisting Mr. and Mrs. Upchurch in receiving and entertaining their guests were: Mr. and Mrs. Tommie Upchurch, greeting the guests on the front porch, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Upchurch, Jr. at the front door, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Lewis introducing to the receiving line in the music room. In this line were Mrs. Clyde Upchurch, mother of the bride, Mrs. McCleskey, mother of the groom, the bride and groom and all members of the wedding party. Mr. and Mrs. Alan McGee invited the guests into the dining room where Mrs. Bill Upchurch, Mrs. Watson Lawhon, Misses Shirley Blue and Marie Cameron presided and served. Mrs. Paul Dickson, Sr. invited guests into living room

where Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Upchurch introduced them to a second receiving line composed of Mrs. F. L. Johnson of Augusta, Ga., Mrs. Roy McCleskey of Atlanta, Ga., Mrs. Barron and Mrs. Butler of Gainesville, Ga.

Mrs. John Walker was at the gift room door and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Dezerne were in the gift room. Mrs. H. A. Cameron and Miss Marian Lewis presided at the register and Mr. and Mrs. Benton Thomas were at the punch-bowl with Florence Cameron, Mary Sue and Bettie Upchurch serving. Mr. and Mrs. John McGoogan said goodbyes.

The couple left by motor for a wedding trip to the Shenandoah Valley.

The bride, granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Johnson and the late Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, was graduated from the Raeford High School. She graduated from Brenau College in 1948, taking the A. B. degree and majoring in voice. She was a member of Mu Phi Epsilon, honorary music sorority, and Alpha Gamma Delta Social Sorority. She taught public school music in the Shelby Junior High School this past year. Mr. McCleskey is a graduate of Erskine College. He served in the Navy for three and a half years during World War II. For a while after the war he was athletic coach in the Gainesville High School, but is now with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in Gainesville, Georgia, in which town the couple will make their home.

Out-of-town guests who registered in addition to those taking part in the wedding and assisting at the reception, were: Mr. and E. A. Clegg, Siler City, Miss Ida McMurray. B. E. Simmons of Shelby, Miss Peggy Gibson of Greenville, S. C. Mrs. A. S. Lawhon of Fayetteville, Mr. and Mrs. Wylie Yarborough of Kanapolis. H. C. Seawell, St. Pauls, F. P. Johnson, Miss Mary Darden, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Cothran of Raleigh. Capt. Brad Wofford, Pope Field, Mr. and Mrs. Page Williams. Raleigh, Mrs. Seavy Highsmith, Seavy Highsmith, Jr. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bracey. Fayetteville, Mrs. Garrett Brooks, Misses

Mary Lou Beard, Lila Byrne, Myrtle McMillan, Mrs. Mary Baggette, James Graham, Mrs. R. D. Singleton, Jr. and Dr. and Mrs. Walter McRae of Red Springs. and Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Bond of Rowland.

COURTESIES SHOWN ELSIE UPCHURCH LAST WEEK

The three days preceding Miss Elsie Upchurch's wedding to Robert McCleskey were filled with many delightful social affairs given in her honor.

INFORMAL SUPPER

Miss Betsy Ann Cole gave a small supper party,

.... CAKE-CUTTING

Mrs. Julian Johnson, Sr., Mrs. June Johnson and Miss Agnes Mae Johnson entertained after the rehearsal with the traditional cake cutting at the home of Mrs. Johnson, Sr.

Mrs. Upchurch cut the cake after the bride and groom-elect cut the first slice. This cake and nuts were served with lime punch, poured by Mrs. F. L. Johnson, the groom's sister from Augusta, Ga.

WEDDING BREAKFAST

Mrs. H. A. Cameron, Miss Mollie Cameron, Mrs. Hubert Cameron and Mrs. Alan McGee were hostesses to the bridal party and out-of-town guests on Thursday at high noon when they gave the wedding breakfast. Tables for thirty were placed in the summer house and on the shaded spacious lawn in Mrs. Cameron's garden.

BUFFET SUPPER

Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Lewis entertained all of the out-of-town relatives and friends at supper on Friday evening preceding the wedding.

TIMMIE McCLESKY

XFD-12830

① See It 11 FEB 1985 Charles Edgar Crew ID R P 4

Timmie McClesky and Matthew P. Rogers d
JAN 1958, son of Matthew Wesley Rogers of
the Harmon & Hamell & Subdan.

GOLDIE MCCLINTON

XID - 9431

① See It 19 OCT 1982 Ann Gertrude Cook to RPH

Goldie McClinton mtd 20 NOV 1942 Ed Miller h

30 OCT 1918 (Clinton, OK) d 6 OCT 1962 (Ber-Parkersburg, OK)

Ed is son of Clara Alice Cook + gr of Mary Belle h
of the Harmon h / Allen h Subdan.

JUDSON V

MCCLINTON, JR

○ TX Mg

042485	MCCLINTON JUDSON V JR	69	UPCHURCH RUTHA	64	4/17/1997	TERRY
--------	--------------------------	----	-------------------	----	-----------	-------

ROBERT

McCloskey

Elsie J. Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-
1979

birth: 1927

marriage: 08 Jul
1949

Raeford, Hoke, North
Carolina

spouse: Robert McCloskey

[Faint, illegible text from the reverse side of the page is visible through the paper. The text appears to be a list of names and dates, possibly a marriage index or a list of records.]

[Handwritten notes in the bottom right corner:]
 1949
 08 Jul
 1949
 Raeford, Hoke, North Carolina
 spouse: Robert McCloskey

DARREN WAYNE MCCLUNG

Zebulon Record THUR 23 MAR 1995 Zebulon, NC



Darren Wayne McClung and Sherry Dawn Rhodes

Engagement announced

Mr. and Mrs. Jack R. Rhodes of Garner announce the engagement of their daughter, Sherry Dawn Rhodes of Garner, to Darren Wayne McClung of Garner, son of Eva Gray of Garner. Miss Rhodes is the granddaughter of Ella Moss of Zebulon and the late James Rudolph Moss. The wedding is planned for 5 p.m. May 6 at Mid-Way Baptist Church in Raleigh.

I. James Rudolph Moss
md () Ella - -

A. - - -
md () Jack R. Rhodes

1. Sherry Dawn Rhodes
engaged to
Darren Wayne
McClung son
of Eva Gray

ISABEL MCCLUNG

XID-11917

① see ID 15 AUG 1984 Harold Fritz Mc Duffie, Jr & ROM

Isabel McClung and Robert Stanley Mc Duffie
b 22 NOV 1918 (Atlanta, GA) son of Harold
Fritz Mc Duffie Sr of the Richard Witt/James
W Sublan (Elizabeth Davis Phillips)

KATHY ANN McCLUNG

XFD-25689

① See #A 55UL 1990 Eileen Elizabeth U to RPU

I. Eileen Elizabeth U → Eileen Elizabeth Ramsden

A. Joseph Alan Stines U 20 JAN 1948 (Houston, TX)

md 1st AUG 1970 (Houston, TX) Kathy Ann McClung ↑

U 2 DEC 1950 (Houston, TX).

md 2nd 10 SEP 1976 (Huntsville, TX) Maria Teresa

Torres "Teny" U 2 DEC 1951 (Monterey, Mexico)

Two children

Richard U, III / Britton U, II Sudan - William

Plennie U, Sr

BUFFY LYNN McCLURE

Zebulon Record THUR 2 NOV 1995 Zebulon, NC

Carle and McClure unite

Buffy Lynn McClure and Scott Anthony Carle, both of Madison, Ala., were united in marriage Saturday, Aug. 19, at Harvest Baptist Church in Harvest, Ala. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dan Rice.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roger D. McClure of Madison, Ala. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Richard O. Carle of Madison, Ala.

Grandparents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth O. Carle of Augusta, Ga., and the late Mr. and Mrs. J. Willard Faison, formerly of Knightdale.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by her sister, Tamula Greene of Madison, Ala., as matron of honor, and Tina Crim of Hazel Green, Ala., as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Amy Dupree of Garner, cousin of the bridegroom; and Karen Pylant of Athens, Ala.

The flower girl was Amanda Draper of Athens, Ala.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Groomsmen were Roy Dupree of Clayton, cousin of the bridegroom; and David Wells and Chip Goss, both of Richmond, Ky. Junior groomsman was Logan Delp of Madison, Ala., nephew of the bride.

Wedding music was presented by Karla Kochevar of Harvest, Ala., pianist; and Donnie Cornelison of Athens, Ala., soloist.

The guest register was attended by Pamela Caswell of Harvest, Ala. Birdseed packets were handed out by Holly Caswell of Harvest, Ala., and Jennifer Kondik of Madison, Ala.

The photographer was Ronda Sorrell of Zebulon, cousin of the bridegroom.

After a wedding trip to the Gulf Shores, Ala., the couple will make their home in Huntsville, Ala.

Reception

After the wedding ceremony, a reception was held in the church social hall.



Mr. and Mrs. Scott Anthony Carle
Buffy Lynn McClure

The wedding cake, made by Rachel Dupree of Garner, aunt of the bridegroom, was displayed on

Rehearsal Dinner

A rehearsal dinner, hosted by the parents of the bridegroom-elect, was held at the Sheraton Inn in Madison, Ala.

I. Kenneth O. Carle

F. Richard O. Carle

md () - - Faison

1. Scott Anthony Carle

md () Buffy Lynn McClure

X. J. Willard Faison
md () - - -

Y. Roger D. McClure
md () - - -

1. Tamula McClure
md () - - Green

- Aunt of BG - Rachel Dupree
- Cousin of BG - Amy Dupree
- Cousin of BG - Roy Dupree
- Cousin of BG - Ronda Sorrell
- Nephew of B - Logan Delp

CAROL ANN McCLURE

XJD-62653

INPUT FROM EMAILS 9 APR 2016 DEBRA LYNN McCLURE
TO RPU - RPU 10 APR 2016

I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. THOMAS EAY U, SR

1. JETHRO WILSON U

MD (?) ROSINA B. MORGAN

Δ 9. ROBERT MALCOM U MD 26 SEP 1899 (CLAY CO, AL)

Δ ii RUTH ROSS U b 1904

Δ MD 23 NOV 1922 (?) HARRY N. BROWN

Δ (I) MABEL ELIZABETH BROWN "BETTY"

Δ MD 29 OCT 1941 (?) JAMES T. McCLURE, CAPTAIN

Δ (A) JAMES T. McCLURE, JR b 1943 - He
is severely handicapped, still alive,
lives in assisted care

Δ B. CAROL ANN McCLURE b 1946
MD (?) - - DERLAK

Δ C. DEBRA LYNN McCLURE

MD (?) - - DILLARD

Debra has been a lifelong Episcopalian

Δ i. ROBERT CLAUD U, SR b 1900

Δ iii. MALCOLM WHEELOCKY b 1905

DEBRA HAS
ROSINA MORGAN
FANNIE d 1915
MAY 1915
WHEELOCK OF
APPENDIXED

(C)

When Fannie died in 1915 her sisters put Ruth & Malcolm
in an orphanage. Their brother Robert escaped their fate
and lived with his father R.M.U who eventually
remained.

FAYE F

MCCLURE

XID. 49077

① Zebulon Record THUR 31 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

FAYE F MCCLURE ↑

DON H. PERRY

McClure and Perry to wed

Faye F. McClure and Don H. Perry, both of Zebulon, announce their engagement.

The wedding will be held Nov. 16 at 7 p.m. at Zebulon Baptist Church.

Friends and family are invited to attend.

② see profile of Don H. Perry - He is son of Douglas
Wachney Perry, gr of Germa Suso Richardson + gr of
Mattie Adna Prinitto of the Richard U, III / B wholly of
Zebulon - Anna U line
Don H. Perry = Donald H. Perry

① See the Report Claud U for 12 JAN 1983 & RPA

James McClore, ^{now} a retired TWA Airline Pilot, and Betty Brown b 1924 (Chattanooga, TN) They have 3 or 4 children in the Chattanooga, TN area.

Betty is dau of RPA U of the Charles U/Thomas Guy U Sr Sublan.

② See the 8 FEB 1983 James Paul Johnson, for RPA

I searched the Chattanooga, TN city directories for 40 yrs up to 1980 & found only one listing

for James & Betty Brown McClore. This was in 1946-1947. They must have moved out of town after this date.

JAMES T

MCCLURE, JR

(2)

XID-9596

INPUT FROM EMAILS 9 APR 2016 DEBRA LYNN MCCLURE TO RPU - RPU 10 APR 2016

I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. THOMAS EAY U, SR

1. JETHRO WILSON U

MD (?) ROSINA A. MORGAN

Δ 9. ROBERT MALCOM U MD 26 SEP 1899 (CLAY CO, AL)

Δ ii RUTH ROSS U b 1904

Δ MD 23 NOV 1922 (?) HARRY N. BROWN

Δ (I) MABEL ELIZABETH BROWN "BETTY"

Δ MD 29 OCT 1941 (?) JAMES T. MCCLURE, CAPTAIN

Δ (II) JAMES T. MCCLURE, JR b 1943 - He is severely handicapped, still alive, lives in assisted care

Δ B. CAROL ANN MCCLURE b 1946 MD (?) - - DERLAK

Δ C. DEBRA LYNN MCCLURE

MD (?) - - DILLARD

Debra has been a lifelong Episcopalian

Δ i. ROBERT CLAUD U, SR b 1900

Δ iii. MALCOLM WHEELOCKY b 1905

DEBRA HAS ROZINA MORGAN
Δ FANNIE d 9 SEP 1915
WHEELOCK OF APPENDIXED

(C)

When Fannie died in 1915 her sisters put Ruth & Malcolm in an orphanage. Their brother Robert escaped their fate and lived with his father R.M.U who eventually remained.

INPUT FROM EMAILS 9 APR 2016 DEBRA LYNN MCCLURE
TO RPU - RPU 10 APR 2016

I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. THOMAS EAT U, SR

1. JETHRO WILSON U

MD (?) ROSINA B. MORGAN

Δ 9. ROBERT MALCOM U MD 26 SEP 1899 (CLAY CO, AL)

Δ ii RUTH ROSS U b 1904

Δ MD 23 NOV 1922 (?) HARRY N. BROWN

Δ (I) MADEL ELIZABETH BROWN "BETTY"

Δ MD 29 OCT 1941 (?) JAMES T. MCCLURE, CAPTAIN

Δ (II) JAMES F. MCCLURE, JR b 1943 - He

is severely handicapped, still alive,
lives in assisted care

Δ B. CAROL ANN MCCLURE b 1946

MD (?) - - DERLAK

Δ C. DEBRA LYNN MCCLURE

MD (?) - - DILLARD

Debra has been a lifelong Episcopalian

Δ i. ROBERT CLAUD U, SR b 1900

Δ iii. MALCOLM WHEELOCK U b 1905

DEBRA HAS
ROZINA MORGAN
FANNIE d 1915
MRE 1915
WHEELOCK OF
APPENDIXED

(C)

When Fannie died in 1915 her sisters put Ruth & Malcolm
in an orphanage. Their brother Robert escaped their fate
and lived with his father R.M.U who eventually
remained.

○ Item in It 55E-1999 William Lee Patterson DAR - Pg 10
 [Scanned from Internet - Ancestry.com]

Database Description and Important Note

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 103
 page 136

Mrs. Lucy Day McClure.

DAR ID Number: 102436

Born in Christian County, Ill.

Wife of Ralph B. McClure.

[p.136] Descendant of George Day, as follows:

1. Robert L. Upchurch (1845-1904) m. 1868 Sarah Day (b. 1843).
2. Joseph R. Day (1803-67) m. 1830 Martha Patterson (1812-92).
3. John Day (1773-1836) m. 1881 Nancy Rogers (d. 1807).
4. George Day m. Sarah Catharine Rogers (d. 1828).

George Day (1750-1838) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. John Ogilvie's company, and, 1783, was in the Flying Camp militia. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Also No. 97131.

[View full context](#)

Γ Robert L. U is son of John Foster U of the John
 U, III / Samuel U subclass -
 - RPU

RICHARD

MCCLURE

○ Item in its 14 MAY 1984 St Eleanor Gore Williamson to RPH
MARRIAGES - RUTHERFORD CO, NC

On my time at home: Rutherford Co., N.C. Marriage Bonds. Checked entire book page by page for Bondsman + witnesses. Didn't check bride + grooms - You have those don't you?

- ① Adam Hampton + Lucy Bradley - 7 Jan. 1821 - Bond: Sherod (x) Upchurch. Wit. W^m Edwardin, J.P.
- ② Abner Green + Mariane Matilda Christmas. 5 Apr. 1836 - B: Elias (x) Upchurch. Wit. W. J. M. Webb -
- ③ Richard McClure + Rebecca Wilkerson - 18 Jan. 1849. B: J. S. Upchurch. Wit. A. J. Gilkey.
- ④ Jonathan Bell + Phely Benzol - 26 Jan. 1790. B: Sherod (x) Upchurch - W: Rd. Lewis, C.C.
- ⑤ James F. Shelly + Mary Callihan - 16 Dec. 1845. Bond: John Upchurch. Wit: G. W. Logan. Clk.
- ⑥ John (x) Tomblin + Elizabeth Hampton. 23 Dec. 1820. Bond: Elias (x) Upchurch. Wit. Edson. Bryan -

Carle and McClure unite

Buffy Lynn McClure and Scott Anthony Carle, both of Madison, Ala., were united in marriage Saturday, Aug. 19, at Harvest Baptist Church in Harvest, Ala. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dan Rice.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roger D. McClure of Madison, Ala. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Richard O. Carle of Madison, Ala.

Grandparents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth O. Carle of Augusta, Ga., and the late Mr. and Mrs. J. Willard Faison, formerly of Knightdale.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by her sister, Tamula Greene of Madison, Ala., as matron of honor, and Tina Crim of Hazel Green, Ala., as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Amy Dupree of Garner, cousin of the bridegroom; and Karen Pylant of Athens, Ala.

The flower girl was Amanda Draper of Athens, Ala.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Groomsmen were Roy Dupree of Clayton, cousin of the bridegroom; and David Wells and Chip Goss, both of Richmond, Ky. Junior groomsman was Logan Delp of Madison, Ala., nephew of the bride.

Wedding music was presented by Karla Kochevar of Harvest, Ala., pianist; and Donnie Cornelison of Athens, Ala., soloist.

The guest register was attended by Pamela Caswell of Harvest, Ala. Birdseed packets were handed out by Holly Caswell of Harvest, Ala., and Jennifer Kondik of Madison, Ala.

The photographer was Ronda Sorrell of Zebulon, cousin of the bridegroom.

After a wedding trip to the Gulf Shores, Ala., the couple will make their home in Huntsville, Ala.

Reception

After the wedding ceremony, a reception was held in the church social hall.



Mr. and Mrs. Scott Anthony Carle
Buffy Lynn McClure

The wedding cake, made by Rachel Dupree of Garner, aunt of the bridegroom, was displayed on

Rehearsal Dinner

A rehearsal dinner, hosted by the parents of the bridegroom-elect, was held at the Sheraton Inn in Madison, Ala.

I. Kenneth O. Carle

F. Richard O. Carle

md () - - Faison

1. Scott Anthony Carle

md () Buffy Lynn McClure

X. J. Willard Faison
md () - - -

Y. Roger D. McClure
md () - - -

1. Tamula McClure
md () - - Green

- Aunt of BG - Rachel Dupree
- Cousin of BG - Amy Dupree
- Cousin of BG - Roy Dupree
- Cousin of BG - Ronda Sorrell
- Nephew of B - Logan Delp

SALLY

MCCLURE

XID 37827

○ See profile of John Marion U - Entry 8 SEP 1995

I. William David U, Sr of the William U, IV / John U, V
 Subclass - David U Line

A. Francis Bowler U "Frank" DDS md 1926 Joe Rachel Lane

1. Becky Lane U md DON Peeler - 6 children

2. Ann Coats U md Robert Mainord Todd, Jr M.D. ⁴ children

B. Joanna Bond U bca 1899 - still living

md (1st) Cole McKinney - No Issue

md (2nd) Arthur Sines - No Issue

C. Angelyn U - md 1st (?) David Todd Simpson - No Issue
 md 2nd (?) Collett Creek - No Issue

D. William David U, Jr

1. William David U, III M.D. b 1934 d 1994 (Auto Accident)
 (Bar-Friendship Baptist Church Cem., Henry Co, TN)
 md Ann Gaddy. They had four children all girls

2. Charles Marian U, M.D.

md (?) Sally McClure. Two children - both boys

E. Katherine U md Robert W. Huntington, Jr. M.D. "BOB"

1. Robert W. Huntington, III, M.D. "BOBBY"

md Danna Burgess - Two children both girls

2. Ann Bowler Huntington md Alan Feldman - 3 children

3. Edith W. Huntington md Hugo Rosgado - 1 child
 a son

4. Deborah I. Huntington "Bebbie" md

Andrew S. Ward. They have two children

STUART

MCCLORE

① ASSEMBLY OF DATA FOR:

I. JIM HUGHES
M&C) BETTY - -

[They live in
Wilson, NC]

A. BILL HUGHES
M&L) NANCY

1. STEPHEN TYLER HUGHES
2. JONATHAN HUGHES

B. KATNY HUGHES
M&C) STUART MCCLORE ↑

1. MICHAEL MCCLORE
2. MICHELLE MCCLORE

} See Profile of
Hughes
- Entry 30 SEP 1987

Zebulon Record THUR 2 NOV 1995 Zebulon, NC

Carle and McClure unite

Buffy Lynn McClure and Scott Anthony Carle, both of Madison, Ala., were united in marriage Saturday, Aug. 19, at Harvest Baptist Church in Harvest, Ala. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dan Rice.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roger D. McClure of Madison, Ala. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Richard O. Carle of Madison, Ala.

Grandparents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth O. Carle of Augusta, Ga., and the late Mr. and Mrs. J. Willard Faison, formerly of Knightdale.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by her sister, Tamula Greene of Madison, Ala., as matron of honor, and Tina Crim of Hazel Green, Ala., as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Amy Dupree of Garner, cousin of the bridegroom; and Karen Pylant of Athens, Ala.

The flower girl was Amanda Draper of Athens, Ala.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Groomsmen were Roy Dupree of Clayton, cousin of the bridegroom; and David Wells and Chip Goss, both of Richmond, Ky. Junior groomsman was Logan Delp of Madison, Ala., nephew of the bride.

Wedding music was presented by Karla Kochevar of Harvest, Ala., pianist; and Donnie Cornelison of Athens, Ala., soloist.

The guest register was attended by Pamela Caswell of Harvest, Ala. Birdseed packets were handed out by Holly Caswell of Harvest, Ala., and Jennifer Kondik of Madison, Ala.

The photographer was Ronda Sorrell of Zebulon, cousin of the bridegroom.

After a wedding trip to the Gulf Shores, Ala., the couple will make their home in Huntsville, Ala.

Reception

After the wedding ceremony, a reception was held in the church social hall.



Mr. and Mrs. Scott Anthony Carle
Buffy Lynn McClure

The wedding cake, made by Rachel Dupree of Garner, aunt of the bridegroom, was displayed on

Rehearsal Dinner

A rehearsal dinner, hosted by the parents of the bridegroom-elect, was held at the Sheraton Inn in Madison, Ala.

I. Kenneth O. Carle

F. Richard O. Carle

md () - - Faison

1. Scott Anthony Carle

md () Buffy Lynn McClure

X. J. Willard Faison
md () - - -

Y. Roger D. McClure

md () - - -

1. Tamula McClure ↑

md () - - Green

- Aunt of BG - Rachel Dupree
- Cousin of BG - Amy Dupree
- Cousin of BG - Roy Dupree
- Cousin of BG - Ronda Sorrell
- Nephew of B - Logan Delp

① See file 25 FEB 1989 Rosa Bell U to RPU

Thelma McClure ↑ m'd Jesse Lee U b 1 AUG 1901
 (Cramer Co, TX) (Bur - Santa Anna Cem) (Died Brown
 wood Hospital, TX). They had two children. Jesse
 is son of Moses Mense U of the James U IV/
 Burnell U Subdan.

② See file 5 APR 1989 Rosa Bell U to RPU

Jesse Lee U d 16 OCT 1972 (Brownwood Hosp, Brown-
 wood, TX) m'd 9 JUL 1927 (Colman, TX) Thelma McClure
 d 10 NOV 1987. Jesse & Thelma are both bur in the Santa
 Anna, TX Cem). Thelma & Jesse had just two children

THELMA E

MCCLURE

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	JESSE	WAYNE		12-18- 1949	m	COLEMAN	THELMA E. MCCLURE	JESSE L. UPCHURCH
----------	-------	-------	--	----------------	---	---------	----------------------	----------------------

THELMA E

MCCLURE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Jesse Wayne Upchurch	18-Dec-49	Male	Coleman	Jesse L Upchurch	<u>Theima E McClure</u>

○ See It# 16 JAN 2000 Emily Clyde Paxton - D RPA

I. William Henry U. of the Harmon U/ Benjamin's
U Sublan - Osborn U Line - 10 Children 25 GC

A. Carl Ray U Md () - - -

1. MARGIE U b 20 1928 lives in Columbus, GA
md 1951() ROY HALE - may have an adopted son

B. George Henry U

1. William R. U "Bully" lives in Greenville, GA
a. JANE U - possibly md & with children

C. Ina Dean U (F)

1. ALICE DEAN PAXTON b 18 APR 1930 lives La Grange,
GA md () - - NORRIS

a. VIRGINIA PAXTON NORRIS "Ginger" b 13 DEC 1959
lives in La Grange, GA. md () - - BOOTON ^{NO} ISSUE

b. CELIA ELIZABETH NORRIS b 3 DEC 1962
lives in Cartersville, GA. md () - - JOHNSON

i. TYLER GLENN JOHNSON b 9 JUN 1990

ii. TRENTON NORRIS JOHNSON b 21 MAY 1998

2. EMILY CLYDE PAXTON b 27 AUG 1939 md () RICHARD
MCCLURG

a. ALISON EMILY MCCLURG b 15 DEC 1963

lives in Atlanta, GA md () - - WIEDETZ
Child expected - early 2000

b. PAXTON RICHARD MCCLURG b 28 APR 1966
lives in Logan, UT.

c. MATTHEW EMORY MCCLURG b 31 MAY 1971
lives in Cartersville, GA

D. Margaret Elizabeth U

1. JOYCE ELAINE ASKEW b 30 MAR 1931 - ^{md () - - BRIGHT} lives in
Shidell, LA

a. ALLISON BRIGHT b DEC 1966/67 - "

b. WAYNE BRIGHT b 1969/70 - lives Dallas, TX

○ See It# 16 JAN 2000 Emily Clyde Paxton & RPA

I. William Beny U of the Harman U / Benjamin U
 U Sublan - Osborn U line - 10 Children 25 GC

A. Carl Ray U Md () - - -

1. MARGIE U b 30t 1928 line in Columbus, GA
 md 1951() ROY HALE - may have an adopted son

B. George Homer U

1. William R. U "Bully" line in Greenville, GA
 G. JANE U - possibly md & with children

C. Ina Dean U (F)

1. ALICE DEAN PAXTON b 18 APR 1930 line La Grange,
 GA md () - - NORRIS

a. VIRGINIA PAXTON NORRIS "Ginger" b 13 DEC 1959
 line in La Grange, GA. md () - - BOOTON ^{No} ISSUE

b. CELIA ELIZABETH NORRIS b 3 DEC 1962
 line in Cartersville, GA. md () - - JOHNSON

i. TYLER GLENN JOHNSON b 9 JUN 1990

ii. TRENTON NORRIS JOHNSON b 21 MAR 1988

2. EMILY CLYDE PAXTON b 27 AUG 1939 md () RICHARD
 MCCLURG

a. ALISON EMILY MCCLURG b 15 DEC 1963
 line in Atlanta, GA md () - - WIEDETZ
 Child expected - early 2000

b. PAXTON RICHARD MCCLURG b 28 APR 1966
 line in Logan, UT.

c. MATTHEW EMORY MCCLURG b 31 MAY 1971
 line in Cartersville, GA

D. Margaret Elizabeth U

1. JOYCE ELAINE ASKEW b 30 MAR 1931 - md () - - BRIGHT
 line in Shidell, LA

a. ALLISON BRIGHT b DEC 1966/67 - "

b. WAYNE BRIGHT b 1969/70 - line Dallas, TX

○ See It# 16 JAN 2000 Emily Clyde Paxton - D RPA

I. William Henry U of the Harman U / Benjamin U
U Sublan - Osborn U line - 10 children 25 GC.

A. Carl Ray U Md () - - -

1. MARGIE U b 30t 1928 lives in Columbus, GA
md 1951() ROY HALE - may have an adopted son

B. George Henry U

1. William R. U "Bully" lives in Greenville, GA
a. JANE U - possibly md & with children

C. Ina Dean U (F)

1. ALICE DEAN PAXTON b 18 APR 1930 lives La Grange,
GA md () - - NORRIS

a. VIRGINIA PAXTON NORRIS "Ginger" b 13 DEC 1959
lives in La Grange, GA. md () - - BOOTON ^{NO} ISSUE

b. CELIA ELIZABETH NORRIS b 3 DEC 1962
lives in Cartersville, GA. md () - - JOHNSON

i. TYLER GLENN JOHNSON b 9 JUN 1990

ii. TRENTON NORRIS JOHNSON b 21 MAR 1998

2. EMILY CLYDE PAXTON b 27 AUG 1939 md () RICHARD
MCCLURG

a. ALISON EMILY MCCLURG b 15 DEC 1963
lives in Atlanta, GA md () - - WIEDETZ
Child expected - early 2000

b. PAXTON RICHARD MCCLURG b 28 APR 1966
lives in Logan, UT.

c. MATTHEW EMORY MCCLURG b 31 MAY 1971
lives in Cartersville, GA

D. Margaret Elizabeth U

1. JOYCE ELAINE ASKEW b 30 MAR 1931 - md () - - BRIGHT
lives in Shiloh, LA

a. ALLISON BRIGHT b DEC 1966/67 - "

b. WAYNE BRIGHT b 1969/70 - lives Dallas, TX

RICHARD

M'CLURG ① XII-48588

○ See It# 16 JAN 2000 Emily Clyde Paxton & RPA

I. William Beny U of the Harman U / Benjamin U
U Sublan - Osborn U line - 10 Children 25 GC.

A. Cecil Ray U Md () - - -

1. MARGIE U b 30t 1928 lives in Columbus, GA
md 1951() ROY HALE - may have an adopted son

B. George Homer U

1. William R. U "Bully" lives in Greenville, GA
a. JANE U - possibly md & with children

C. Ina Dean U (F)

1. ALICE DEAN PAXTON b 18 APR 1930 lives La Grange,
GA md () - - NORRIS

a. VIRGINIA PAXTON NORRIS "Ginger" b 13 DEC 1959
lives in La Grange, GA. md () - - BOOTON ^{NO} ISSUE

b. CELIA ELIZABETH NORRIS b 3 DEC 1962
lives in Cartersville, GA. md () - - JOHNSON

i. TYLER GLENN JOHNSON b 9 JUN 1990

ii. TRENTON NORRIS JOHNSON b 21 MAR 1998

2. EMILY CLYDE PAXTON b 27 AUG 1939 md () RICHARD
M'CLURG ↑

a. ALISON EMILY M'CLURG b 15 DEC 1963
lives in Atlanta, GA md () - - WIEDETZ
Child expected - early 2000

b. PAXTON RICHARD M'CLURG b 28 APR 1966
lives in Logan, UT.

c. MATTHEW EMORY M'CLURG b 31 MAY 1971
lives in Cartersville, GA

D. Margaret Elizabeth U

1. JOYCE ELAINE ASKEW b 30 MAR 1931 - ^{md () - - BRIGHT} lives in
Shidell, LA

a. ALLISON BRIGHT b DEC 1966/67 - "

b. WAYNE BRIGHT b 1969/70 - lives Dallas, TX

○ From Notes of RPA/SSU Sojourn to TX pg 21, 22 16 APR 1996

own heritage

From 11-12 minutes in Crockett with Rev David Emmett U and his wife. He suggests I write for info to Richard McClurg, 111 Ardgenway - mem Dr, Cartersville, GA 30120 [(404) 386-2254]. He has a great interest. He is gr. & has changed of Iva Dean U (F). Iva had 2 dau. Emmett has only recently developed an interest in his family. He will go back to GA this summer & do more checking. Many in his family were alcoholics or near Emmett himself. His FAT had invested in new farm equip in 1929 on credit and the depression took all that away. He went into the battle and never came out. Emmett's high school teacher wanted him to go to college but his FAT would not let him & said Emmett just wanted to get out of work by getting an education. So Emmett went into Air Force & stayed 20 years. He later went to Stephen F Austin Univ & got a degree. He later became a Baptist minister. He has no remembrance experience but is proud of his knowledge of the bible

Context for above:

I. William Beny U of the Harmon U Benjamin U Subdan Osburn U Line.

A. Iva Dean U (F)

1. Two dau

a. Richard McClurg ↑

B. William Terrell U

1. David Emmett U

I collect full names (full maiden names of females), dates of birth/marriage/death and place of birth/marriage/death/burial. For place I like to include town/county/state and for cemeteries the name of the cemetery. Of course we never (rarely) get all this detail, but it is well to try.

It would be great to hear from you and to learn of the prospects of cooperation

Sincerely yours

☺ Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

WILLIAM T

MCCLURG

REC'D
20 JUL 1992

July 5, 1992

WILLIAM T. MCCLURG ↑
TREE HOUSE

Dear Editor,

As Editor of a Family Publication could you use an assistant? If you're like most, I believe the answer would be yes. Put your newsletter's queries in TREE HOUSE.

The concept of TREE HOUSE is to provide Editors of a Family Publication with the life blood of any genealogical publication, QUERIES. Do you find at times that the queries just aren't coming in as they should? And, at the same time, interest in research is declining? Many times this is the result of the listed queries not reaching the proper researchers through no fault of the publication.

As an Editor, you have firsthand knowledge of who's who in your publication, as well as all the various surnames they are searching for. One factor of the success of your publication is how well researchers are being assisted. The queries submitted are circulated only to those who subscribe to the publication.

In between issues everyone, including the Editor, is searching, trying to find any bit or piece of new information. They are looking at queries from all obtainable sources. Unfortunately, there are too many sources to be economically feasible. How about Editors sharing their QUERIES with other Editors?

TREE HOUSE can put queries from all Family Publications together, on a quarterly basis, in the form of an assistant to the Editor of Family Publications. The Editor can pick from these queries that relate to their publication and they can also use these queries in putting their researchers in touch with other surnames. The concept of TREE HOUSE will assist all Surname publications without, in the least, disturbing the concept of a Family Publication.

The first issue of TREE HOUSE will be ready October 1st 1992. This is not far away, therefore it is necessary to have your queries in by 31 August 1992 as a deadline. Cost of this quarterly will be only \$30.00 per year, regardless of the number of Newsletters you edit.

To submit your queries, just send TREE HOUSE that page(s) of QUERIES from a past issue. You decide how current. Painless enough? Then continue to send the query page(s) of each issue that you choose each quarter thereafter.

You can see that this concept will be a boon to family publications, as well as giving your researchers more circulation of their queries, putting them in areas never before possible. Immediate response appreciated.

TREE HOUSE
William T. McClurg
9021 Turkey Shoot Road
New Port Richey FL 34654-2528

Sincerely,

William T. McClurg

William T. McClurg
9021 Turkey Shoot Road
New Port Richey, FL 34654-2528

Telephone: 1-813-862-6148